

wh is

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE



TRENT UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

AND AND

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2019 with funding from Kahle/Austin Foundation





# OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI PART XXI

LOBEL

PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE
FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DES ASSOCIATIONS
D'ÉTUDES CLASSIQUES, AND WITH THE
ASSISTANCE, ON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE
CONSEIL INTERNATIONAL DE LA PHILOSOPHIE
ET DES SCIENCES HUMAINES, OF A
SUBVENTION FROM U.N.E.S.C.O.

## EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY

# THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI

# PART XXI

EDITED WITH NOTES

BY

E. LOBEL, M.A.

FELLOW OF THE QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND READER IN PAPYROLOGY
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

LONDON EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY

2 HINDE STREET, MANCHESTER SQUARE, W.I

1951

All rights reserved

PA3315 .98 . Pt.21

# PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY AND PUBLISHED BY THE EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY

2 HINDE STREET, MANCHESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.I

ALSO SOLD BY BERNARD QUARITCH, II GRAFTON ST., NEW BOND ST., W. I;
GEOFFREY CUMBERLEGE, Oxford University Press, amen house, warwick sq., e.c. 4
AND 114 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, U.S.A.;
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS, BENTLEY HOUSE, 200 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, N.W. I;
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & CO., 38 GREAT RUSSELL ST., W.C. I;
GEORGE SALBY, 65 GREAT RUSSELL ST., W.C. I.

#### PREFACE

THE appearance of this Part in such close proximity to Part XX of the series is the result of a generous benefaction from U.N.E.S.C.O. It may indeed well be that this Part will be in the hands of subscribers before its nominal predecessor since, as it was a condition of the U.N.E.S.C.O. grant that it should appear before the end of the present year, work on Part XX, which is in its final stages, was held up to make this possible.

When it was known that a grant would be forthcoming to expedite the publication of the Oxyrhynchus papyri, it was decided to use it to assist the publication of a volume consisting entirely of literary texts—the first of its kind since Part XV—as many texts of the greatest interest were ready in manuscript awaiting publication. In this Part Mr. Lobel has put together all the fragments of Sappho and Alcaeus and of commentaries on their poems which he has identified in the Oxyrhynchus collection; no reader is likely to underestimate the skill and patience this has required. It will be observed that the volume has no *index verborum*; the reason for this departure from precedent is that as a complete edition of the poems and fragments of both poets is in active preparation and will include a complete index, to make a partial index here would have been wasted effort.

With Part XXII we shall return to the familiar pattern of the composite volume; it will include some fragments of Ionic poetry, and, among the extant literary texts, of Aeschylus and Terence, together with a number of documents of the Roman period.

It remains to thank the staff of the Oxford University Press not only for their accustomed skill and accuracy but for enabling us to place this volume in the hands of readers within less than a year of the date of their acceptance of the manuscript.

OXFORD
August, 1951

C. H. ROBERTS

General Editor of the

Graeco-Roman Memoirs

239606

A-1211-21-1.5



# CONTENTS

D												PAGE
PREFACE	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•			•		V
LIST OF PLATE	ES	•										ix
TABLE OF PAP												xi
NOTE ON THE	Метн	OD OI	F Pub	LICAT	CION A	AND L	IST O	ғ <b>Авв</b> і	REVIA	TIONS		xiii
					TE	XTS						
NEW CLASSICA	AL FRA	GMEN	NTS				•					I
Addenda to	Earli	er Pu	JBLIC	ATION	S				. '			122
					IN	DEX						
INDEX OF PRO	PER N	AMES	8			•						149



# LIST OF PLATES

- I. 2288, 2289, 2290, 2292, 2306
- II. 2291
- III. 2293, 2294
- IV. **2295** frr. 1–18, 20, 25–7, 38, 45–54, 56, 58–61, **2296**
- V. **2295** frr. 19, 22–4, 28–37, 39–44, 55, 57, 62–3, **2298**
- VI. 2297
- VII. 2299 frr. 1-7, 17-21, 24, 26-7, 29, 31, 2308
- VIII. **2299** frr. 8–16, 22–3, 25, 28, 30
  - IX. 2300, 2301
    - X. 2302, 2305
  - XI. 2303, 2304
- XII. **2307** frr. 1–13, 15, 18–31, 38, 48–58, 62–4, 74–6, 79, 82
- XIII. **2307** frr. 14, 16–17, 32–7, 39–47, 59, 61, 65–73, 77–8, 80–1

## NUMBERS AND PLATES

2288		Plate I
2289		, ,,
2290		,,
2291		Plate II
2292		Plate I
2293		Plate III
2294		,,
2295	frr. 1–18, 20, 25–7, 38, 45–54, 56, 58–61	Plate IV
	frr. 19, 22–4, 28–37, 39–44, 55, 57, 62–3	Plate V
2296		Plate IV
2297		Plate VI
2298		Plate V
2299	frr. 1-7, 17-21, 24, 26-7, 29, 31	Plate VII
	frr. 8–16, 22–3, 25, 28, 30	Plate VIII
2300		Plate IX
2301		"

2302		Plate X
2303		Plate XI
2304		,,
2305		Plate X
2306		Plate I
2307	frr. 1–13, 15, 18–31, 38, 48–58, 62–4, 74–6, 79, 82	Plate XII
	frr. 14, 16–17, 32–7, 39–47, 59, 61, 65–73, 77–8, 80–1	Plate XIII
2308		Plate VII

# TABLE OF PAPYRI

2288.	Sappho, Boo	dzi z					A,D,		PAGE
2289.	Sappho, Boo		•	•	•	•	Early 2nd cent.(?) .	•	I
2290.			•	•	•	•	Late 2nd cent.(?)	٠	2
2291.	Sappho, Boo		•	•	•	٠	Late 2nd/early 3rd cent.	٠	7
	Sappho?			•	•	•	3rd cent	•	10
2292.	Commentary				•	٠	and cent	•	15
2293.	Commentary				/	٠	and cent		16
2294.	Bibliographi	cal detai			book	of	1 ,		
2295.	Sappho . Alcaeus .	•	٠	•	•	•	2nd cent	٠	23
2296.		•	•	•	•	•	ıst cent	٠	26
2296. 2297.	Alcaeus	•	•	•	•	٠	2nd or 3rd cent		47
	Alcaeus	•	•	•	٠	•	Late 2nd cent	٠	49
2298.	Alcaeus	• •	٠	•	•	•	<pre>ist cent.(?)</pre>	٠	60
2299.	Sappho or A	Icaeus	•	•	•	•	Middle of 1st cent.(?)		61
2300.	Alcaeus		•	•	•	٠	2nd or 3rd cent	•	71
2301.	Alcaeus?	•	•	•	•	•	2nd cent.(?)	•	75
2302.	Alcaeus .		٠	• •	•	•	2nd or 3rd cent	•	78
2303.	Alcaeus .		•	•	•		<pre>ist cent.(?)</pre>		84
2304.	Alcaeus .		•	•	•		2nd half of 2nd cent.(?)		87
2305.	Alcaeus? .			•			2nd/3rd cent		90
2306.	Commentary	on Alca	eus	•			and cent		91
2307.	Commentary		eus	•	•		2nd cent		95
2308.	Aeolic Verse	s? .			•		Late 2nd or 3rd cent.		121
				ADD	END	A			
To 123	31, <b>2081</b> ( <i>c</i> ), <b>21</b>	<b>66</b> ( <i>a</i> )					Sappho, Book i .		122
123	33, 2081( <i>d</i> ), 21	. <b>66</b> ( <i>b</i> )					Alcaeus		127
123	34, 1360, 2166	(c) .					Alcaeus		130
178	37, 2166(d) .		•		•		Sappho		134
178		•				•	Alcaeus		139
178							Alcaeus		146
									•



# NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

The method of publication follows that adopted in earlier Parts. As there, the dots indicating letters unread and, within square brackets, the estimated number of lost letters are printed slightly below the line. Corrections and annotations which appear to be in a different hand from that of the original scribe are printed in thick type. Square brackets [] indicate a lacuna, round brackets () the resolution of a symbol or abbreviation, angular brackets  $\langle \rangle$  a mistaken omission in the original, braces {} a superfluous letter or letters, double square brackets []] a deletion, the signs ' an insertion above the line. Dots within brackets represent the estimated number of letters lost or deleted, dots outside brackets mutilated or otherwise illegible letters. Dots under letters indicate that the reading is doubtful. Letters not read or marked as doubtful in the literal transcript may be read or appear without the dot marking doubt in the reconstruction if the context justifies this. Lastly, heavy Arabic numerals refer to Oxyrhynchus Papyri printed in this and preceding volumes, ordinary numerals to lines, smaller roman numerals to columns.

The abbreviations used in citing papyrological and other publications are, in the main, those adopted in previous Parts. Attention may perhaps be called to the following:

 $A\mu$ . = Ε. Lobel, Aλκαίου Μέλη (Oxford, 1927).

 $\Sigma \mu$ . = E. Lobel, Σαπφοῦς Μέλη (Oxford, 1925).

Milne = H. J. M. Milne, Catalogue of the Literary Papyri in the British Museum (London, 1927).

Mitt. P. E. R. = Mittheilungen aus der Sammlung der Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer (1887- ).

P. Gr. Vind. = Papyrus Graeca Vindobonensis, in Mitteilungen aus der Papyrussammlung der Nationalbibliothek in Wien, by H. Gerstinger and others, 1932-.

Schubart, Pap. graec. = W. Schubart, Papyri Graecae Berolinenses (1911).



# NEW CLASSICAL FRAGMENTS

2288. Ѕаррно, Воок і т

It is inferred, from the fact that Hephaestion adduces as a specimen of Sapphic hendecasyllable the verse which begins the poem preserved through its quotation by Dionysius of Halicarnassus, that this poem was the first in the first book. The same verse now reappears at the top of a column in the strip of papyrus, containing part of the same poem, here published, and to that extent lends support to the hypothesis. It is disappointing that the problem presented by ll. 18–19 cannot be resolved by the help of what the new manuscript offers there.

The writing is closely similar to that of **2076**, also a Sappho, and, if I had to state an opinion, I should say that though smaller it was by the same copyist. **2076** and **1809** (Plato, *Phaedo*) I likewise hold to be by the same hand. It is ascribed to the early second century.

	]ικιλοθρο[
	].[ <u>']</u> §. <u>}</u> [
	]ἀςἀιςἰ[
4	$]{\imath a\theta \widehat{v}}[$
	]ατύιδέ̞λִ[
	]ςέμαςάυ[
	]λυες πατρο[
8	] $ ho$ υςιον $\cdot$ η $\dot{\lambda}$ $ heta$ [
	$]$ μυ $\pi$ $lpha$ $\epsilon\delta\epsilon[$
	]κεεςςτροῦ[
	]κναδίν[
12	]ςδιαμεςςώ[
	]ψαδεξϊκο[
	]μειδιαι[
	]ρεοττ[
16	] $v au\dot{\epsilon}\dot{\kappa}[\ldots]\dot{\eta}[$
	$]\omega au au'[$
	]αιγόλαι[
	]ἄγη.[
20	$]\pi\phi[$
	$]$ $i\gamma$ [
	20

- 19 ].., the tip of an upright well above the general level followed by what looks like the overhang of  $\epsilon$  with a dot (prima facie a stop) below it on the line  $\eta$  appears to have been made out of  $\epsilon \iota$  . [, an upright with a trace of ink to left of its top;  $\nu$  acceptable though not strongly suggested.
- I What appears to be a variant ποικιλοφρον, offered by some of the manuscripts of authors who quote the verse—I say 'appears', because the accentuation - $\delta \phi \rho$  found in every place suggests that mere error explains the occurrence—receives no support from this manuscript.

5 τύιδε always so accented (when the accent is shown) in book-texts of the two Lesbian poets,

e.g. 7, 2; 1231 1 ii 8 (Σμ. ā 3, 2; 6, 7).

8 δόμον . . . χρύσιον (not χρύσιον . . . ἄρμα), as the punctuation shows.

9 I am shown to have been wrong in printing  $\partial \pi a \zeta \epsilon \omega \xi a \iota ca$  ( $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  1, 9 App.) on the analogy of  $\zeta \epsilon \omega \xi \epsilon \iota ca$ . This text implies that initial  $\zeta$ , like any other, is written  $\epsilon \delta$  when it becomes medial through composition.

II The sign implies διν[ν-, as cod. F of Dion. Halic. rightly spells (though it continues erro-

neously  $-\hat{\eta}\nu\tau\epsilon\epsilon$  for  $-\epsilon\nu\tau\epsilon\epsilon$ ).

14 μειδιαις- again rightly preserved by cod. F. Correct  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  1, 14 App.

The first visible sign seems necessarily to be the top of  $\phi$  or  $\psi$  and there is no room for a letter between this and the next, which seems to represent  $\epsilon$ . The missing letter—there could scarcely have been more than one—at the beginning of the line must therefore have been a vowel. I can suggest nothing within the conditions but  $\delta \psi$   $\epsilon'$ .  $\tau' \nu a \delta \eta \bar{\nu} \tau \epsilon \pi \epsilon i \theta \omega \delta \psi$   $\epsilon' \delta \gamma \eta \nu \epsilon' \epsilon \epsilon \gamma \delta \nu \phi i \lambda \delta \tau \alpha \tau \alpha$ ; is not unacceptable in itself but it necessitates a change in the only evidence we have  $(\epsilon \Delta \nu)$  and the neglect of the stop which seems to be recorded in this manuscript after  $\epsilon'$ . The discrepancy between  $\delta \psi$  and  $\delta \mu \alpha \nu$  may be thought of little weight, since  $\delta \mu \alpha \nu$  might be merely a duplication of the first syllable of  $\delta \mu \alpha \nu \nu \delta \lambda \alpha \nu$ .

I should add that it strikes me as strange that the  $\alpha$  of  $\tilde{\alpha}\gamma\epsilon\iota\nu$  should be thought to require a mark of length and an accent. I have consequently entertained the notion that  $\tilde{\alpha}\gamma\eta\nu$  means  $\tilde{\alpha}\gamma\hat{\eta}\nu\alpha\iota$  but I

can adduce no use of ayvum which provides an acceptable solution to the problem.

#### **2289.** Sappho, Book i

It is natural to seek in the first book of Sappho's poems the provenance of Sapphic stanzas in the Lesbian dialect and the identification of fr. 9 of the following with certainty and of fr. 6 with fair probability is quickly made. This is the sixth manuscript (or seventh, if we include the ostrakon published in *Ann. R. Sc. Norm. sup. Pisa* (Lett., &c.) Ser. II vol. vi (1937) i 8 seqq.) containing parts of that book. It cannot be said to add much to our knowledge and in two places (frr. 2, 5 and 4, 1) it brings new darkness.

The hand is a small uncial approximating to the common angular but still retaining some features of the second-century round type. I suppose it may be dated in the later second century. Cf. 2080.

Two pens appear to be distinguishable in the additions to the text. One may well be that of the original copyist, to whom I am inclined to ascribe the interlinear and marginal writing at frr. 2, 5 and 7; 4, 6.

		Fr. 1 $(a) + (b)$		Fr. 3.
	5	] κακκ[ ] Γατρι[ ]ϵ κτα [		].ν.ο.[ ]ὰμφ.[ ]τθι·cο.[
	J	$\frac{1}{1}\frac{d}{d}$ $\frac{d}{d}$ $\frac{d}{d}$ $\frac{d}{d}$ $\frac{d}{d}$ $\frac{d}{d}$ $\frac{d}{d}$ $\frac{d}{d}$ $\frac{d}{d}$ $\frac{d}{d}$		]. $\nu \epsilon \phi$ [ 5
	10	] τὰςετ.[ ] ποτνια.[ ] χρυςοπ[ ]κἄππο[		Fr. 4. ]αρκαλειοιταςε .[
15		].ανμ[ ]κᾶρα.[ ].[		]πανουκεχη[ ]ερεόρταν [ ]μαν[]ραιτελε[
		• • •	5	].ωνέμ[ ]αcά.[ ]υcαι [ ].οcδε[ ]ν.[
				• • • • •
		Fr. 2.		
	5			Fr. 5 ]λα[ ]cέμ[ ]λλά·.[ ]âιευ[ 5]]δ.[
		]μὰ.[]το.[		$]\dot{\gamma}\dot{\nu}[$

Fr. 6.	Fr. 8.
]rŋ[ ] [	][ ]¢θε.[
$]\epsilon o[$	] [
] .κύ .[	]γοημ[ 5 ] απεδ[
•	
Fr. 7.	] [
	]ριc.[
].a.[	]. $\psi$ [
]νμεντ[	• •
].κάλ.[ ].[	
Fr. 9.	$\Sigma\mu$ . $ar{a}$ 6, 4 seqq.
] [	$\frac{\tau_{0i} \beta_{\alpha} \epsilon(\lambda) \eta \epsilon \epsilon}{\lambda}$
$]av au\epsilon c\mu[$	εκτελέςς]αντες μ[ πρῶτα μ]ὲν περι.[
]ενπερ .[ ]μάθεν[	πρωτά μ]εν περί. τυίδ' ἀπορ]μάθεν[τες
5 ]ντ[	οὐκ ἐδύνα]ντ[ο κτλ.
	Fr. 11.
Fr. 10.	].[
]μα.[	$]\delta[\ ]..\omega[$
]μονθ[	] $\tilde{a}\mu$ [
]π′[	5 ] <i>ici</i> .[

Fr. 1 There is no doubt that (a) stood vertically above (b) and I am fairly confident that they actually touch (just below the stichometrical  $\epsilon$  in the left margin) but there is a possibility that there was some interval between them I. [, a trace on the line, perhaps the start of a stroke rising to right 3  $\tau p$  made out of something different, perhaps  $\pi$  4 Of a only traces of the upper left-hand side of the apex. The ink which follows is what has soaked through the top layer, which is lost 6 Perhaps a is meant but a has a distinct slope to right 9 Of a only the extreme left-

hand tip of the cross-stroke .[, the foot of a stroke rising with a slight slant to right with a dot above it level with the tops of the letters 10 .[, the apex of  $\alpha$ ,  $\delta$  or  $\lambda$ ; hardly  $\nu$  11 The cross-stroke of  $\pi$  is not horizontal but I doubt whether  $\nu$  or  $\tau$  is more probable 13 ]., the right-hand end of the cross-stroke of  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$  14 Or  $\alpha$ [.] $\alpha$ [ 15 The tip of an upright

- Fr. 2 1]., I think  $\chi$  but cannot rule out  $\kappa$  .[, the lower part of an upright descending below the line,  $\phi$  suggested ].[, the tail of an upright descending below the line with a trace above to its right 2 Between  $\epsilon$  and  $\tau$  a dot on the line and a horizontal stroke touching  $\tau$  below its crossstroke, e.g.  $\lambda \epsilon$  .[, parts of an upright descending below the line,  $\rho$  acceptable 3  $\iota$  seems to be an insertion made currente calamo 5 The last  $\iota$  has an unusual serif to the left of its foot, but  $\omega$  (for  $\epsilon \iota$ ) would also be anomalously made and inconsistent with the accent 6]., a dot level with the tops of the letters [.], presumably  $\iota$  7  $\tilde{\alpha}$ .[, apparently the start of a stroke ascending to right
- Fr. 3 Perhaps from the same neighbourhood as fr. 2 I ], the bottom of a curved stroke meeting the bottom of an upright; perhaps  $\epsilon$  made into  $\iota$  or vice versa, but other interpretations open After  $\nu$  the lower part of an upright After  $\circ$  the lower part of  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$  2 [, a trace perhaps compatible with  $\circ$  or  $\omega$  3 [, the lower part of an upright 4], the upper part of an upright
- Fr. 4 1 [, prima facie  $\lambda$  but I cannot rule out  $\nu$  5]., perhaps  $\rho$  6]., the top of an upright followed at an interval by a dot which may represent the top of another; between them what looks like a small o above the general level [,  $\mu$  appears to me more likely than  $\nu$ , but I cannot rule this out 8].,  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$  9. [, a or  $\delta$
- Fr. 5 1 seq. appear to be written smaller than the others 3 :[, perhaps 'i[' most likely, though one would expect i to be taller 5 Or ..[; two dots level with the top of the letters.
- Fr. 6 4 ]., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke suggesting  $\epsilon$  .[, an upright with its top hooked over to left, perhaps  $\pi$
- Fr. 7 1]., the right-hand part of a cross-stroke as of  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$  but no trace of an upright upright with the foot slightly hooked to right, apparently c 3]., an upright,  $\nu$  suggested 4 Perhaps the top of a circle
- Fr. 8 I Only the bottoms of letters; I should guess  $\phi\iota\nu$  but the traces could be combined to give several alternatives 2 .[,  $\gamma$  or the left-hand part of  $\pi$  5]., traces compatible with  $\zeta$  6]., the right-hand ends of the arms of  $\kappa$  or  $\chi$  8]..,  $\chi a$  would suit but of  $\chi$  only the right-hand tips of the upper and lower arms and  $\delta$  is not ruled out in place of  $\alpha$  .[, perhaps the left-hand bottom angle of  $\alpha$  or  $\delta$  9].!, I believe,  $\alpha\iota$ , but I am not sure that a single  $\nu$  is impossible
  - Fr. 9 3 .[, the left-hand end of a horizontal stroke to right of the lower part of  $\iota$
  - **Fr. 10** 3 '.[,  $\epsilon$  or  $\delta$  followed by the top of a loop;  $\rho$  one possibility
- Fr. 11 1], the right-hand end of a cross-stroke as of  $\gamma$  3].., three letters might be represented, of which the second and third might be  $\alpha$  or  $\alpha$  rather crushed together 4]., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of  $\alpha$  5. [,  $\alpha$  or perhaps  $\gamma$ .
- Fr. 1 4 If  $\bar{\epsilon}$  is, as it must be taken to be, a stichometrical note, it should stand in a copy of the first book of Sappho's poems opposite the last line of a stanza (500 = 4×125), not as here opposite the second. I cannot explain this inconsistency, if it is not due to mere error.

7 seq.  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  16, 7 seqq.  $c\tau \epsilon \hat{i}\chi \epsilon \dots [\dot{\omega}c?] \dots \ddot{i}\delta \omega \mu \epsilon \nu$ 

9  $\epsilon \tau a [\iota \rho$ - appears to be ruled out, apparently  $\epsilon \tau \iota [$  or possibly  $\epsilon \tau \iota [$ 

**Fr. 2** 1 Possibly Δωρί]χας 2 ΄]κην κέλετ', οὐ γὰρ[

4 For the possibility of ε]κάνην see Άμ. xiii n. 1. δφλις]κάνην would not scan here. ἀγερωχία heretofore only late; for the adjective ἀγέρωχος in Sappho see 2293 fr. 1(a) iii 12 n.

 $5 \in ]\mu\mu\epsilon\nu$  one possibility but there are others (1st p. plur. pres. or impf. ind., perf. part. pass., etc.).  $\delta a(\nu)$  is puzzling. The context suggests that it is equivalent to  $\delta a(\nu)$ , but  $\delta a(\nu)$  is not normally reduced in dissyllables (A $\mu$ . lvi seq.) and  $\delta a(\nu)$  actually occurs in Alcaeus D 14, 12. Moreover,  $\tau \delta a(\nu)$  to  $\tau \delta a(\nu)$  appears as  $\tau \epsilon a(\nu)$  not  $\tau \delta a(\nu)$ . The various senses of the ordinary  $\delta a(\nu)$  do not seem to be wanted here.

Fr. 3 3 [4]τθι

Fr. 4 I No syllable is missing at the beginning of the line.  $\pi$ ]  $a\rho\kappa\dot{a}\lambda\epsilon\iota c\iota$  was certainly not written. I am at a loss to explain the text. A verb might end in  $-\lambda\dot{\eta}o\iota$  (ἀδικήει  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  I, 20 App.,  $\pi o\theta\dot{\eta}\omega$   $\bar{a}$  8 App.) and  $\kappa a\lambda\dot{\eta}\omega$  is said to be Aeolic, though only  $\kappa\dot{a}\lambda\eta\mu\mu$  occurs in our texts ( $\lambda\mu$ . xliii). An adjective might end in  $-\lambda\eta o\iota$  or  $-\lambda\eta\iota o\iota$  ( $\lambda\mu$ . liv, 2165 fr. I, 6). To separate  $\lambda\epsilon\hat{\iota}o\iota$ , supposing that to be a correct Lesbian form, leaves the unmanageable ]  $a\rho\kappa a$  (preceded by o-3 consonants).

2 The short a points to  $\pi \acute{a}\nu$ , short in Lesbian, or a compound.

6  $\tilde{\epsilon}\omega c$  corresponding to  $\hat{a}c$  (or  $\theta \hat{a}c$ )?

Fr. 6 The vertical relation of  $\nu\eta$  in l. 1 to  $\kappa\dot{\nu}$  (which may well be  $\epsilon\kappa\dot{\nu}\pi$ ) in l. 4 and the situation of the short line, l. 2, with respect to them make it reasonable to identify here  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  3, 15–18. ] $\epsilon$ o[ of l. 3 will fall in the gap between ] $\nu \alpha \iota \kappa$ [ and ].  $\iota$  of  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  3, 17.

Fr. 7 In spite of some similarities apparently not identifiable with  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  1, 1-4

Fr. 11 5 το ]ι cι, τα ] ι cι

#### 2290. SAPPHO, BOOK iv?

It will generally be thought reasonable to assume on grounds of dialect, metre, and, as far as they go, contents, that the following fragment is to be attributed to Sappho and, if 1787 contained the fourth book, to the fourth book of her collected poems. No more can be made out than that some female person, presumably the poetess herself, is addressing someone to whom she appears to claim to have been a staunch friend.

The piece is written in an angular script of a common type ordinarily assigned to the late second or early third century, with lection signs which seem to be partly original, partly due to a second hand.

(a)

```
]νπρο ..[
                                            ]νωςπροςπό .[
                                            ] ατονχάλα[
                                            ].θ'λοις.ουδ.[
 5
                                             ] αςδοις 'ολιγα[
                                            ] \dot{\epsilon}\nu\bar{a}\phi\epsilon\rho\epsilon\epsilon\theta a[
         (b)
                                             ]. \phi_{i\alpha\tau\iota\dot{\varsigma}}...[
                                              ] δάδιονειςορ[
         \epsilon\mu[
                                              ]ιςθακαὖτā∙[
         	au..[
10
                                              ] αθ'αλλονιά[
         \kappa[
                                               ] αν τιραδ[
         c<u>ϵ</u>[
                                              ]άιτις ειποι [
          \eta[
                                              ] ταν εγωτεγαρ[
         a[
                                               ] 'αςκενένημ'[
          φιλ.[
15
                                                ] αιμελή την ·[
         κâλͺ[
    X
         <u>ε</u>cτ.[
                                         ]φιλαφαῖμεχύραγε[
                                            ]ενα[.]αις α.[
          ]\chi \alpha [
                                   ]..δ'ονιαρ[.].[
                                  ] πικροςύμ[
20
                                  ].[.]\tau \alpha . \theta \hat{a}.[
                                  ].. τοδεδις[
                                  ].ώττίς ε.[
                                   ]αφιλήςω[
                                   ]τωτιλο[
25
                                  ] ccονγαρ .[
                                  ]. θαιβελεω[
                                  ]..[
```

```
]ν προ..[
                                                    ]νως πρὸς πότ[
                                                   ] ατον χάλα[
                                                    ] θέλοις οὐδυ[
  5
                                                    ] .άςδοις' ὀλίγα[
                                                    ] ένα φέρεςθα[ι
                                                     ].φια τις...[
                                                     ].δ' ἄδιον είςορ[
            \epsilon \mu[
           	au arrho \hat{arrho} [
                                                     o]ἶc\thetaa κaΰ\tau a ·
10
                                                  λ \epsilon ]λ a \theta' ἀλλονιά [
                                                       ].αν· τιραδ[
                                                       ]αί τις εἴποι
                                                       ] καν έγω τε γαρ
           \langle \overrightarrow{\phi} i \lambda \eta [
                                                        ]μ' ἆς κεν ἔνηι μ'[
15
                                                        ] αι μελή την ·
            κᾶλ [
           \dot{\epsilon}c\tau
                                              ]φίλα φαῖμ' ἐχύρα γέ[νεςθαι
                                                  ]\epsilon va[.]aic \cdot \dot{a}\tau[
            ]\chi\alpha[
                                        ].. δ' ὀνιαρ[.]ς[
                                        ]. πίκρος ὔμ[
20
                                        ] [] \tau \alpha \theta \hat{a} \delta [
                                        ] a \tau \delta \delta \epsilon \delta \ell \epsilon [\theta]
                                        ] \mathring{\omega}\tau\tau\iota \epsilon' \stackrel{?}{\epsilon} [
                                        ]α φιλήςω[
                                        τω τι λο
25
                                       ] ccoν γὰρ .[
                                       ]ςθαι βελέω[ν
                                      ]..[
```

 $\mathbf{Fr.}$  (a) and (b) The relative position of these is fixed vertically by the fibres, their distance apart cannot be determined except roughly by the metre.

2 Of \p only the second upright .[, the extreme lower tip of I The bottom of an upright a tailed letter 3 Of  $\tau$ [ only the left-hand tip of the crossbar 4]., an upright,  $\iota$  or  $\nu$ the lower right-hand arc of a circle, perhaps o, but farther away from  $\theta$  than would be expected Of  $\nu$ [ only the tip of the left-hand branch 6]., the right-hand tip of a cross-stroke level with the 7 ] $\mu$  possible but represented only by two spots of ink, one above the other tops of the letters 8 ia is perhaps only a slightly abnormal a After c the start of a stroke rising to the right from the th the tops of the letters 11 ] $\lambda$  represented only by the tip of 15 ] $\mu$  represented only by the top part of an upright inclining 9]., a spot of ink level with the tops of the letters the right-hand stroke on the line 17 After  $\tau$  perhaps the left-hand arc of a circle 18 Of  $\tau$ [ only the left-hand tip slightly to left of the crossbar 19 Of  $\rho$  only the tip of the tail, of  $\epsilon$  only the top curve 20], the foot of an upright on the line 23], a thick dot level with the tops of the letters,  $\kappa$  not suggested [, an upstroke inclining slightly to the right,  $\gamma$ ,  $\pi$  or the like 25° Of  $]_{\tau}$  only the crossbar, perhaps 27 Of ]; only the extreme tip of the top curve

#### 2291. SAPPHO?

Aeolic verses in stanzas of three lines are naturally attributed to Sappho, since we know of no poems of Alcaeus so composed, but too little is legible of what was contained in the papyrus here published for the hypothesis to be either confirmed or disproved.

There are prima facie parts of three pieces. In col. i paragraphi under ll. 3 and 5 indicate a two-lined, under ll. 21 and 24 a three-lined stanza, so that, if we assume that there were not more than two pieces in this column and that there are no errors, such as wrong location of a paragraphus (or paragraphi) or omission of a line (or lines), a piece must have ended either at l. 9 or at l. 15 or at l. 21 and the next begun accordingly either at l. 10 or l. 16 or l. 22. I do not discuss these alternatives here, since, as will be seen when I come to speak of the metre, other considerations exclude all but the first of them. There are certainly errors in col. ii. Under l. 2 is a paragraphus (accompanied by a coronis which the copyist notes was not in his exemplar) only two instead of three lines away from the last preceding. Under 1. 5 is a cancelled paragraphus. Under l. 6 is a paragraphus four lines away from the last preceding but six from the next following,2 after which paragraphi occur regularly under each third line. If we suppose that the paragraphus under l. 2 should be under l. 3, the position of all the paragraphi from col. i 21 onwards would be harmonized and the correction of that under col. ii 5 explained, but a new poem (if we accept the coronis added by the copyist de suo) would be made to start with καιφαι.[, which is not inconceivable but not specially attractive.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Because the sixteen lines between the second paragraphus of the first pair and the first paragraphus of the second pair can be distributed into two-lined and three-lined stanzas in only three ways, namely, 2 two-lined and 4 three-lined or 5 two-lined and 2 three-lined or 8 two-lined.

<sup>2</sup> There is no reason to doubt that there was a paragraphus under l. 9, but it happens that the papyrus is broken away.

Of the metres exemplified in col. i it is not easy to give a satisfactory account, the only unequivocal verse being the Telesilleion in I. 4, and it is not necessary to repeat here the speculations to be found in the commentary. But ten lines, namely 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 14, 17, 20, 23, are distinctly longer than the rest and are separated in the upper part of the column by one, in the lower part by two shorter lines. It is obvious that, if a poem in two-lined stanzas consisting alternately of a short and a long line is followed by a poem in three-lined stanzas consisting of a short, a long, and a short line, the order shown by Il. 22–24, the last occurrence of a single short line will mark the beginning of the second poem. This would make I. 10 its first line, which squares with the evidence of the paragraphi (above), but is otherwise an unwelcome conclusion, since I. 10, as at present read, appears to have the scansion not of the first but of the third verse of the three-lined stanza. This may be the fact, but to accept it would necessitate the assumption of error in the manuscript and in the prevailing uncertainty I see no point in discussing the possibility here.<sup>1</sup>

The text is written on the back of a second century account in a coarse hand of the common angular type in use from the late second to the early fourth century. This example may be assigned to the third. The lection signs and interlinear additions are, so far as I can tell, by the original hand.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Though a speculation about the possibility of evading this and other difficulties at the cost of assuming the omission of one verse will be found in the note on Col. i 10.

```
Col. i.
                                                          Col. ii.
          ] γα εδαβαιο[
                                                                          CTOC
          [ ]οιπολυανακτ[ ]α [
         ...αιςςαμιαςι [ε. [.]τοις ....[.] []
                                                                         ωνηρ
         χορδαιςιδιακρεκην
                                                                         καιφαι [
        ολιςβ δοκοις περκαθ ενος
 5
                                                                         ταιςπα [
         [ov] [ci\phi i \lambda o\phi] [v\omega c]
                                                                         ακρωδ
           ] δε ελις [] αιπρ τανεως
                                                                         φοιται
               ] οςδεδιο[ ]ω
                                                                         .].ταιςε[
                 ] va\lambda\omega\delta' [ ] \epsilon\nu\eta\tau\epsilon ] \chi
10
                  ] \epsilonκαιδι[ ]παϊ [ ]
                                                                         ξύςα
                       ] \epsilon ... [ ] \epsilon \pi i [ ] \beta \rho \gamma i \alpha \nu [
                                                                         αυτανε
                       ] [ ] ϋλ δηλιπων
                                                                         αγκωνα
                                                                         \epsilon \kappa \pi \bar{a} i c'o
                       ] . ενχρ . [ . ]τ . ριον
                           ] [ ] \epsilon \nu \mu \epsilon \epsilon [ ] [ ] \omega \nu
                                                                         ουτο
15
                                                                         \tau \alpha \nu
                          ].....a[...]\epsilon \rho a \iota c
                                                                         ωςδΓ
                           ]ρεανον[.]..ργιαν
                                                                        αιμ'ο
                           ]υςομεν [ ]
                                                                        πίκ. [
                            νϋμνε
                          ]ενα[.]φο.[...]ν.αδελφέαν
20
         κα
                                                                         ωςπαι
                          ].10
                                                                        \epsilon vo[.]\delta a.[
          υτιςδε[...]κει θελη[
                                                                    > av\bar{a}\delta\epsilon\epsilon
         δειχνυς εδηυτε λυ ακτιδαν
                                                                    > \kappa \alpha \kappa \pi \tau
         τονμαργονον ειξαιθελω
                                                                        ωπαιδ
25
                                                                        ημαν [
```

Col. i There are traces of ink in the margin above v. I to the left

I.], a small curved stroke level with the tops of the letters, possibly the extreme right-hand side of the loop of  $\rho$  After  $\gamma a$  an upright with a cross-stroke to right of its top ]. a,  $\rho a$  or  $\phi a$  [.], traces consistent with the upper and lower parts of  $\delta$  ...[, possibly  $\iota c$ , but  $\iota$  almost completely rubbed away and of c only the bottom left-hand corner  $\delta$  The first letter was circular; of the second only a trace level with the tops of the others; the third had a tail descending below the line and a long not quite horizontal cross-bar, level with the tops of the letters, extending to the right, neither  $\gamma$  nor  $\tau$  satisfactory,  $\psi$ ? Between  $\iota$  and  $\iota$  what looks like  $\lambda$ , but not the  $\lambda$  of this hand, perhaps  $\iota$  was a badly executed  $\nu$   $\epsilon$ .[.], or  $\epsilon$ ..; the only indication about which I am moderately sure is a stroke descending from the level of the tops of the letters left to right, e.g.  $\epsilon a$ ,  $\epsilon \delta$ ,  $\epsilon \lambda$ , but the fibres are in disorder, and even this may be illusory After  $\rho \iota c$  a stroke rising to the right from the line with the beginning of a cross-stroke starting to the right from its top, followed after a blank by a cross-stroke which might

be a continuation, next a thick upright, its top slightly above the general level, its foot curving out to the left, beyond this obscure traces on the line of which the last might be the foot of an upright  $4 \in \text{represented}$  only by a short upright stroke on the line 5. The left-hand side of 0, the left-hand stroke of 0, the top of 0 are missing Since a vowel must follow 0, perhaps 0 perhaps a 0 very clumsy and odd-looking 0 Perhaps simply  $0 \text{ ov} \tau$ , but the first 0 then rather broad and a trace on its left not accounted for; 0 overhaps would more naturally suggest itself as a reading 0 overhaps the overhang of 0 overhaps the middle of a stroke descending from left to right 0 overhaps on the line, e.g. 0 overhaps the right-hand part of the cross-stroke of 0 overhaps or the like 0 overhaps wo perhaps 0 overhaps the left-hand half of the cross-bar of 0 overhaps is very faint, but 0 overhaps wo probable Before 0 overhaps the lower part of an upright descending below the line 0 overhaps wo probable Before 0 overhaps the lower part of an upright descending below the middle 0 overhaps wo probable 0 overhaps about the middle 0 overhaps wo probable 0 overhaps the end of a cross-stroke touching 0 overhaps about the middle 0 overhaps wo probable 0 overhaps and 0 overhaps wo probable 0 overhaps wo pr

Col. ii 1 .[, the end of an upright descending below the line 2 ..., traces compatible with  $\omega\nu$  4 .[, on the line the lower left-hand arc of a circle 5 .[, the left-hand side of  $\mu$  or  $\nu$  probable 7 .[, perhaps the apex of  $\delta$  8 ]., the tip of an upright above the general level 17 .[, the lower part of an upright descending below the line 18 .[, an upright with traces to the right,  $\rho$  not particularly suggested 21 .[, the left-hand side of  $\epsilon$  or possibly  $\theta$  23 There is no trace of ink between  $\kappa$  and  $\pi$  .[, an upright with a thickened top, descending below the line 25 .[, a small curved stroke slightly below the line, perhaps the left-hand end of the loop of  $\alpha$ 

Col. i 1 Though the o is damaged, c appears impossible. Not therefore  $\pi\epsilon\delta\dot{\alpha}\beta aic$  but possibly  $\pi\epsilon\delta\dot{\alpha}$   $\beta a\hat{\imath}o[\nu]$ , but  $\pi$  cannot be verified.

For a speculation about the scansion of the lines with uneven numbers see on l. 5.

2 The circumflex seems to show that the verse began with a monosyllable, since Lesbian accentuation as exhibited by the papyri has no perispome dissyllables (or polysyllables), and a monosyllable is required for correspondence with 1.4.

If  $\Pi_{\omega}$ λυανακτίδαις, the form might be equally well nominative singular or accusative plural. The same name appears to recur at l. 23 and the feminine adjective  $\Pi_{\omega}$ λυάνακτις in  $\Sigma_{\mu}$ . inc. lib. 40 (where the reference is to one of Sappho's rivals, Andromeda or Gorgo).

3 The line seems to begin with  $--\circ\circ$ , see on l. 5.

4 Prima facie χόρδαιει διακρέκην. On δια for ζα before a consonant see Άμ. xxv. But the division

χόρδαις(') ίδια κρέκην is conceivable.

5 The reading of the beginning of this line is manifestly very improbable, but the scansion as far as the second  $\epsilon$  corresponds to that of the beginning of l. 3. Between this  $\epsilon$  and  $\pi$  there is a space sufficient for a narrow letter which suggests that an  $\epsilon$ , ligatured to  $\epsilon$  as in ll. 3 and 4, may have disappeared. If so, the scansion of the remainder of the verse may be supposed to be 0-0-0-1 as it pretty certainly is in l. 7. The whole line would then be Telesilleion+iambic  $\mu \acute{\epsilon} \tau \rho o \nu$  and the stanza, as marked by the paragraphi under ll. 3 and 5, Telesilleion, Telesilleion+iambic  $\mu \acute{\epsilon} \tau \rho o \nu$ , would be comparable to the Glyconic, Glyconic+iambic  $\mu \acute{\epsilon} \tau \rho o \nu$  used by Alcaeus ( $\lambda \mu$ , frr. 119 seqq.). It may be worth recalling, though I do not know that the fact has any particular significance, that in 2295 fr. I this is written in two lines, divided Glyconic+I syllable, Telesilleion+iambic  $\mu \acute{\epsilon} \tau \rho o \nu$ .

7 Perhaps  $\epsilon \lambda \epsilon \lambda i \epsilon \delta[\epsilon] \tau a \iota$ , but I cannot verify it.

προς ανέως would naturally come to mind, particularly in the vicinity of  $\phi\iota\lambda o\phi[\rho\dot{o}]\nu\omega c$ , but though there is some uncertainty about  $\tau$ , I should say  $\epsilon$  was not a possible alternative.

8 If two syllables are missing before oc, and the spacing shows there are not fewer, I cannot reconcile the resulting form of verse with the required Telesilleion. The difficulty is removed, if the verse is not a Telesilleion but, say, a Glyconic, which it theoretically might be, if the second piece begins here and not at l. 10. See the note there and at l. 22.

9 The present reading of the end of the verse, from ω onwards, obviously allows for too many letters

to make  $\circ$  -  $\circ$  -  $\circ$  -, the scansion required for correspondence with 1. 7. But I cannot accommodate

it any better to the second verse of the three-lined stanza.

To It is plain that this verse as read cannot be a Telesilleion but that it can easily be made to correspond with 1. 24 on the assumption that both are iambic dimeters. A Telesilleion might be obtained by supposing that  $\kappa a$  should be read  $\kappa \lambda$ , but though a is damaged no alternative appears possible and in any case  $]\epsilon \kappa \lambda \iota \delta [...]$  seems an improbable sequence of letters. If it is an iambic dimeter, and therefore the third line of the first stanza of the second piece, 1. 8 need no longer be a Telesilleion but will correspond to 1. 22, whatever that is. On the other hand, it will become necessary to suppose that the first line of the next stanza has been omitted, though nothing is preserved to show that the copyist (or a corrector) indicated this.

II There appears to be room for a narrow letter between  $\iota$  and  $\beta$  but nothing can have stood there consistently with the metre. I cannot explain the peculiar sequence of letters after  $\beta$ . The word does

not appear to be the same as that at the end of l. 17.

I have suggested in connexion with 1.8 that the first line of the three-lined stanza might be a Glyconic, but it is not easy, if the estimate of letters lost between  $\epsilon$  and  $\kappa$  is correct, though not impossible, to make a Glyconic of 1. 22. It can only be done by postulating a double consonant followed by two separate vowels as the three missing letters. There is no great difficulty in devising such combinations, for example,  $\delta \epsilon [\xi \iota a]$ , but I can think of none that throws any light on the context. Another resource, which I cannot exclude, is the postulation of four missing letters, two of them narrow or written close together. It is not possible to scan the line as a Telesilleion nor, since the letter which seems to stand between the presumed  $\iota$  and  $\theta$  is no vowel, as a Glyconic of the form

24 Presumably τον μάργον ὄνδειξαι θέλω, an iambic dimeter.

Col. ii 2 Marginal notes as a rule refer to the column to their left. This refers to the coronis to its right. For  $o\partial\kappa \eta\nu$  meaning 'was not in the exemplar' cf.  $o\nu\kappa^{\eta} \epsilon\nu^{\tau} a\nu\tau\nu^{\gamma}$  written against a coronis in an unpublished papyrus of Simonides.

13  $\ddot{\iota}$  does not account for all the interlinear ink, but leaves a dot over the mark of length unexplained. It is not impossible to interpret  $\dot{\epsilon}\kappa\pi\dot{a}\iota\dot{\epsilon}\prime-\ddot{\epsilon}\kappa$   $\pi\dot{a}\iota$   $\epsilon(\epsilon)$  or  $\epsilon(o\iota)$  is a conceivable collocation—

but I cannot explain the addition.

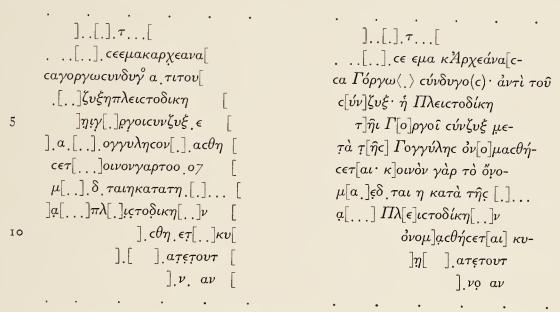
23 There is no trace of ink between  $\kappa$  and  $\pi$  and, though slightly more than the normal interval, hardly room even for o. It seems to follow that  $\kappa \alpha \kappa$  must be interpreted as  $\kappa \alpha \lambda$   $\hat{\epsilon} \kappa$ 

<sup>23</sup> It appears as if at least one syllable must have been formed by the letters lost between  $\epsilon$  and  $\epsilon$  and that the line cannot therefore have been the Alcaic hendecasyllable. Perhaps it is a Glyconic preceded by an iambic penthemimer.

### 2292. COMMENTARY ON SAPPHO.

This small scrap contains two names already known to us from Sappho's poems, Gongyla, a friend, and Gorgo, a rival, and two others, Archeanassa and Pleistodike, which are new. Though the single lemma cannot, as it stands, be an exact quotation, its last three words are compatible with the assumption that it comes from a Sapphic stanza, that is, from the first book of the collected works, but I find none among the surviving fragments to which the comment can apply and it is in itself a somewhat mysterious pronouncement, a characteristic of other such commentaries, even when they are more complete.

The hand is a neat specimen of the upright angular type, though the angularity is not very pronounced. It may be compared with **1606** and assigned to the second half of the second century.



2 . . . [, the lower part of an upright descending a little below the line followed by the bases of two letters which might be  $a\chi$  8 Possibly  $\delta ] \epsilon \delta \sigma \tau a \iota$ , but  $\sigma$  not suggested by the trace on the line after  $\delta$  ] . . , the feet of two uprights followed by the lower part of an upright descending well below the line II ] . , the upper part of an upright 12 ] . , a thin stroke curving up from left to touch the top of the left-hand angle of  $\nu$ 

2 seq. The natural interpretation of 4 seqq., 'Pleistodike shall be named mate to Gorgo along with Gongyla', is that they paraphrase the lemma, but in this there appears to be no mention of Pleistodike and the mate to Gorgo to be Archeanassa.

Άρχεάνας a: for this as a Mytilenean name cf. Strab. 599, Schol. Nicand. Th. 613, Aμ. 55 24 3 Either Γόργως, if εύζυγος is constructed with a genitive, or Γόργωι, if that is the Lesbian dative, must be written. ἔμα would seem to imply that a genitive was wanted, Γοργος that a dative stood in

cύνδυγο(c) ἀντὶ τοῦ cύνζυξ: this statement should be received with scepticism. δυγός is Boeotian, not, so far as is known, Lesbian, Aeolic. cύςδυ-γος, -ξ would be expected.

10 Perhaps some form of κύριος.

## 2293. Commentary on Sappho (Book iv?)

Not many words need be wasted on the wretched scraps which follow. That they come from a commentary on poems by Sappho is made clear by the occurrence of the names of Atthis and Gyrinno and a statement about Peitho's being the daughter of Aphrodite known to have been made by her ( $\Sigma\mu$ . inc. lib. 84); that it was a commentary on the fourth book (at least, if we are right in assuming that compositions in the metre of 1787 and 2290 made up the fourth book) is a reasonable conjecture founded on the lemmata in fr. 1 (a)  $K\nu\theta\epsilon\rho\dot{\eta}\alpha\epsilon\tau\rho\dot{\phi}\phi\epsilon$  (col. ii 5),  $\mu$ or  $Z\epsilon\dot{\phi}\dot{\nu}\rho\omega$   $\pi\nu\epsilon\hat{\nu}\mu\alpha$  (col. iii 22),  $\gamma\omega$   $\tau\dot{o}$   $\kappa\dot{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\delta\epsilon$  (col. iii 17), which suit a line of the form  $\omega=0$  0 0 0 0 0. The commentator seems to have had the unpleasant trick, found elsewhere, of sometimes or partially Atticizing his quotations, so that the gain even in the way of isolated words or phrases is less than it might have been, and the general character of commentaries such as this may be more advantageously examined in less disrupted examples, in this volume 2306 and 2307.

The hand, which varies in different fragments between light and heavy, may be compared with that of 2176 and assigned to the second century.

# Fr. 1 (a). Col. ii.

		*	$]\chi$ .	
			$]. u au\iota$	
		$\overline{\nu \lceil}$	].εςει	
		Juas	].οντων	
5		$\frac{1}{1}\frac{1}{\epsilon v}$	_	
ŭ	Col. i.	$\int \frac{d\rho}{\phi o c f}$	]κυθερειαςτρό	
	001. 1.		]πτηεναλλοις	
	· .	$\delta \epsilon  heta v \gamma [$	]διτηςειρηκετη[	
	]€	$\pi\epsilon\iota\theta\omega$ .[	]η $\epsilon \epsilon \phi$ ων $\epsilon \iota \eta \mu$ [	
	i .	$\overline{ au a} \epsilon a \lambda \lambda \eta [$	] εαυτη επρ[	Col. iii.
10	$][[\iota\nu]]$	_γορευε .ύμ[	].[.] $\theta\epsilon\lambda$ οικα[].[	J
	] u	θικονετρ[	$]aciv \chi[$	<u>3</u> [
	]7	$a\mu\mu ia\gamma\gamma [$	] au  u  a[	J .[
	]7.	δαιμ $[.]$ ν $a heta[$	].οςυν[	ρωχου[
		$\"ιναηπ\epsilon.[$	]	cacγερας: [
15		$\lambda\epsilon\gamma$ 'o $\mu\mu\epsilon$ [	اً ا	καιγυρινν[
		$\mu \epsilon \nu [.]. \ddot{\imath} \epsilon [$	]	ταςτοιαυτας.[.][
		$\delta\eta\epsilon[.]\pi.\epsilon.[$	].	γωτοκαλλος επίτ.[
		$\theta\epsilon\lambda\epsilon au\epsilon$	$]\phi\iota$	μεζοντιγαρηνεμ[
		ονδεκ[	] au o v	ειναικαιαρετηςπο[
20		.δυνατ[	]εμαι'	λαμηποτέλεγειοτιο[
	,	$\frac{1}{\chi\epsilon\rho\rho\epsilon\epsilon}$ Fr. 1 (b).		καλλι ευφημειοθα[
		τϊδιαν[	] тана ].[ ]ŋскаі	μοιζεφυρωπνευμα[
		$\int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \pi \rho o c \tau \eta$	$\chi \theta o v \nu [$	J cοιδαν[]οφορητο[
		<u>f</u> <u>τ</u> [.]ςπρο.[	].avv[	]νονδεκα.[
25		πτερυγ.[	].aro[	]ς παϊταςμ[
		$]$ $\phi\eta\epsilon$ .[	2	]δηνγεγρ.[
Fr.	2	].[	• •	$]v\pi o a v \delta[$
	].vca.[			] .ιουκευν[
	].νυνα[			$]\dot{\omega}a ho\epsilon$ .[
	].λαγητ[			$]\chi\dot{\eta} au\iota\epsilon[$
	]διατ[			1¥.1.00
				• • • • •

- Fr. 1 (a) col. ii 1 Perhaps  $\chi \alpha$  2 ], a high dot like the right-hand dot of a trema or the end of an acute accent 3 ], below the line the end of a stroke descending from the left, possibly  $\chi$  4], the lower end of a tailed letter rather close to the 0, perhaps v 5 [, an angle on the line  $\epsilon u$  converted into  $\eta$  with a thicker pen 6 ], the extreme lower tip of a tailed letter 7 Fr. inc. lib. 84 10 At an interval before  $\theta$  what looks like the upper part of a tall vertical stroke but may be the tail of a letter in the line above At the end a crossbar as of  $\tau$  11 Above  $\chi$  three small letters, o the first, or a high stop and two small letters 13 ], an apex Of 0 only the upper right hand curve,  $\rho$  possible 14 [, on the line the start of a stroke sloping slightly to right,  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$ , or the like 15 There is a sloping stroke against the upper left-hand side of 0 which may have been meant to strike it through The next letter is most like  $\alpha$  but it is not formed like the others and a high dot between it and  $\mu$  is not accounted for 18 ]., a long-tailed letter followed by the right-hand side of 0 or perhaps simply ] $\rho$  with a rather large loop 20 Ink to the left of  $\delta$  consistent with a diple
- Fr. 1 (b) On the position of this fr. see commentary 22 An arc on the line, e.g. c 24]., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke as of  $\gamma$  25]., the same.
- Fr. 1 (a) col. iii 12 The lower left-hand stroke of  $\lambda$  or  $\chi$  16 After  $\epsilon$  a small loop on the line, perhaps  $\alpha$  At the end the lower part of an upright,  $\gamma$ ,  $\tau$ , or the like 24 ]., the lower part of an upright 28 ]., part of a crossbar as of  $\tau$ 
  - Fr. 2 May belong to col. ii

```
Fr. 3.
            ]ουτι [
   5
              ]\pi o i\eta ..\tau .[
                  ]\eta\theta\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu
                      ]\epsilon\iota\nu\dot{\phi}[
                        ]..\eta\beta.[
10
                       ]cλον [
                    ]\delta[]\epsilon[\mu o \nu][
                         ]\thetaω\epsilonα.[
                         ]\omega\mu[
                        ].covay[
                  ]απαξτουτ[
15
                ]ουπαντα7[
                     ]πρωτον[
                ].[]οιςπροα[
                   \theta a \nu \epsilon \iota \nu
20
               ] \rho \epsilon c cov \gamma a
```

Fr. 3  $_3$  seq. The surface layer has disappeared  $_6$  After  $_7$  the left-hand side of a circular letter Of  $_7$  only the lower part of the tail  $_7$  Of  $_9$  only the right-hand end of the crossbar  $_6$ , perhaps the left-hand tip of the crossbar of  $_7$ , but perhaps simply a stop  $_9$  Before  $_7$  the end of a stroke descending from left to right, e.g.  $_1$  II  $_1$   $_2$   $_3$   $_4$  II  $_4$   $_4$   $_5$   $_5$   $_6$   $_7$  II  $_7$   $_9$   $_9$   $_9$   $_9$   $_9$  II  $_9$   $_9$   $_9$   $_9$  II  $_9$  I

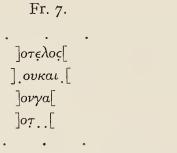
Fr. 4.	Fr. 5.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

**Fr. 4** 2 ]., possibly the top right-hand arc of a circle .[, the top left-hand curve of a circular letter 5 .[, I cannot rule out  $\beta$ [ 6 The second letter  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ 

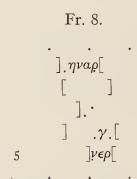
Fr.  $\mathbf{5}$  1  $\alpha\iota$  or  $\lambda\iota$  possible 6  $\epsilon$  looks more like  $\mathbf{0}$ 

Fr. 6 I ]., on the line a small hook as of  $\mu$  or  $\pi$  from the left .[, on the line a small hook as of  $\lambda$  letters of this hand

 $^{2}$  ]., on the line the tip of a stroke descending  $^{3}$  I cannot combine the remaining ink into



Fr. 7 2 The right-hand end of a crossbar,  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$  .[, the left-hand tip of a crossbar level with the top of  $\iota$ 



Fr. 8 The surface of l. 2 is stripped. In l. 4 there is no trace of ink to the left of the remains of the first letter, though the surface looks intact I]., the right-hand end of a crossbar,  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$   $\rho$  might be v 4 Before  $\gamma$  the lower end of an upright descending well below the line [, the top of an upright

Fr. 9 I A long-tailed letter 2 .[, an upright inclining slightly to the right 4 The top of  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ 

Fr. 10 (b). Fr. 10 (a).  $]\theta\iota\gamma\lambda\upsilon[$ ] . cγαρ[  $]\tau a \epsilon \nu [$ ]ηκετ [ ]λατως [ ]  $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota\epsilon\alpha$ [ Fr. 10 (b) 1 Possibly  $\zeta$  4  $\epsilon\pi\alpha$  would suit but only the extreme tops of the letters remain  $] \iota \theta v \mu [$ 5 ] $, \tau o \tau \eta$ ... ]οςφηςινα [ ]νυποτου [ ].[ ]v[IO  $]\iota$ ] αμενην [ ]καιχαριέ.[ ] $\tau$ ηιωδηλ $\epsilon$ [ ]ατθιδος[ 15 ]αυτης[  $]\eta \beta a \theta v [$ ].[

Fr. 10 (a) 1 ]., the upper right-hand curve of o or  $\omega$  2 .[, perhaps the left-hand side of  $\epsilon$  or o 3 .[, traces of an upright 5 [., traces consistent with  $\theta$  but perhaps illusory 6 After  $\eta$  the

[, a long-tailed letter 7 Or ] $\phi$  11 The right-hand end of a crossbar lower half of an upright 14 Of ]; only the lower part of the stem 17 ]., the upper part of an cutting i below the top upright

Fr. 11.	Fr. 12.		Fr. 13.	Fr. 14.
	 ]ρι ανηκ.[ ]υςταθεις[ ].ω.ναιγ[ 	5		
Fr. 15	•	Fr. 16.	6.	Fr. 17.
 ]αν.[ ]cτη.[ 				$ \begin{array}{c} \cdot \\                                   $
			ably ¢	3 .[, an upright

Fr. 1 (a) is contained in three detached pieces of papyrus. The approximate distance of the upper right-hand from the left-hand piece is determined by the supplement of col. ii 7. The lower right-hand piece is placed so that the ends of the lines are in a rough alinement with those of the upper.

Col. ii 5 The sense must be that in this place Sappho calls Peitho Κυθερήας τρόφος but in another passage her daughter, ἐν ἄλλοις δὲ θυγατέρα (τῆς) Ἀφροδίτης εἴρηκε τὴν Πειθώ (as in Schol. Hes. Op. 74). The commentator, therefore, took τρόφος as 'nurse' (or possibly 'mother'), but if there is anything in the equation of Hesychius, τροφοί· θρέμματα, there may have been no such contradiction as he makes out.

- Fr. 1 (b) The horizontal position of this scrap is fixed by the cross-fibres. Of the vertical position I am not sure. ] $\chi\theta_0\nu\nu|\tau[.]c$  (e.g.  $\mu_0\chi\theta_0\bar{\nu}\nu\tau\epsilon c$ ) and  $\tau\alpha\nu\nu|\pi\tau\epsilon\rho\nu\nu\gamma$ - are indicated in ll. 23–4 and 24-2. In that case the trace in l. 22 will be ink that has soaked through the upper layer and may be the tail of the  $\kappa$  in fr. 1 (a) ii 22.
- Fr. 1 (a) Col. iii 12 seqq. I should suggest ἀγερώχους . . . ἄγαν ἐχούςας γέρας, one of the half-dozen etymologies offered by ancient authors (which the curious may find in Cramer A.O. i 29 and 44, Et. Mag. 7, 49, Et. Orion. 5, 16, Et. Gud., Apoll. Soph., Hesych., Eust. Od. xi 285, Tzetz. Chil. ix 118, and elsewhere) and close in the form of expression to Eust. Il. ii 654 οἱ ἄγαν γέρας ἔχοντες, Il. iii 36 ἀξιοῦντας

ἄγαν γέρας ἔχειν, though it does not present  $\alpha$ -γ-ρ- $\chi$  in their proper order. Alcaeus is quoted (inc. lib. 80) for the sense ἄκοςμος καὶ ἀλαζών.

18 μέζον is what one would expect in Lesbian from meg-yon (cf.  $\pi\lambda\dot{a}\zeta\omega$ ,  $\pi\tau\dot{a}\zeta\omega$ ) and  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  7, 6 should be corrected accordingly. But apparently μεcδ[ again at **2301** fr. 3, 3.

19 ἀλλὰ μήποτε λέγει ὅτι 'but perhaps she means'; the apostrophe is mistaken.

23 ἀνεμοφόρητο[, cf. Σμ. ā 9 App. ἄνεμοι φέροιεν.

25 It is not to be believed that  $\pi \acute{a}$  represents the scansion of the vocative of  $\pi \acute{a}$  ic, see  $\Sigma \mu$ . xxxiii. To distinguish  $\pi a\^{i}$  from  $\pi \^{a}$ , if that is what was aimed at,  $\pi \check{a}$  or  $\pi \^{a}$  might have been used.

26 I suggest: αὖτη (or ταῦτα) πρὸς Ανδρομέ]δην γέγρα[πται and in the next line ὑπὸ Ανδ[ρομέδης. For Andromeda see  $\Sigma\mu$ . inc. lib. 16 and 18.

Fr. 3 20 Probably κρές τον γάρ, which is perhaps to be recognized again at 2290, 26.

Fr. 10 (a) 14 I should divide and supplement :  $\dot{\epsilon}\nu$  ταύτηι] τῆι ἀδῆι λέ[γει ὅτι

## 2294. Bibliographical details about a book of Sappho

The general character of the following fragment is hardly in doubt. A succession of verses in the Aeolic dialect, disconnected in sense and preceded and followed by prose, containing among other things a stichometrical statement, can be nothing but a register of first lines in a book of Sappho or Alcaeus and a note of the length of the book. The mention of 'Wedding Songs' further limits the possibility of authorship to Sappho. But on many points of detail our curiosity must remain unsatisfied. What was the number of the book in which these verses occurred? Is it really asserted that only the second to tenth were wedding songs and that these were appended to a piece of a different sort? What is the explanation of the fact that the metres of verses known from ancient quotations and reasonably assigned to the wedding songs (e.g.  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $E\pi\iota\theta$ . 7 (a) App.) or actually stated to be from them (e.g. ib. 10 App.) do not appear here? These questions might have been answered if this morsel had been only a little better preserved. I do not need to dwell on the services that might have been rendered by the whole of a work, of which this is presumably a part, containing similar information about all the books of Sappho.

The hand is a small neat uncial of the same type as **853**, **1231** though much more carefully formed. P. Flor. 112 may also be compared. I suppose it is to be dated in the second century, probably nearer the middle than the beginning.

```
|\omega|
                                                                                                      ζαν έν τῶι
                      νεντωι [
                                                                                  ] δὲ (δέκα) κ(αὶ) ἑκάςτης ὁ (πρῶτος) [
           ] \delta \epsilon \ \tilde{i} \ \kappa \ \epsilon \kappa \alpha c \ \eta co \ \tilde{a}
                                                                            ] εν τὸ γὰρ ἐννεπε[]η προβ[
     ] εντογαρεννεπε[]ηπροβ[
                                                                            ] ατε τὰν εὔποδα νύμφαν
    ] ατετανευποδανυμφαν[
      ]ταπαιδακρονιδατανιοκ[...] ν[
                                                                            ]τα παΐδα Κρονίδα τὰν ἰόκ[ολπ]ον [
     ] .coργανθεμενατανιοκ[...]ποςα[
                                                                           ] ς ὄργαν θεμένα τὰν ἰόκ[ολ]πος ἀ[
        ] . αγναιχαριτεςπιεριδε[...]μο.[
                                                                              ].. ἄγναι Χάριτες Πιέριδέ[ς τε] Μοῖ[ςαι
              ] [ ποταοιδαιφρεν [ ]αν [
                                                                                     ] [ \mathring{o}]\pi\pi o \tau \mathring{a}o \imath \delta a \imath \phi \rho \acute{e} \nu ] a \nu [
                                                                                              ] καιοικα λιγύραν [ἀοί]δαν
                    ] ς αιοι ς αλιγυραν [...] αν [
ΙO
                      ]μβροναςαροι α υμαλικ[
                                                                                           γά]μβρον ἄςαροι γὰρ ὖμαλικ[
                       ] c εφοβαι cιθ εμεγαλυρα [
                                                                                                ] cε φοβαιςιθεμενα λύρα [
                       ] \eta \chi \rho \nu co \pi \epsilon \delta \iota \lambda [] ca \nu \omega c [
                                                                                                ] \eta \chi \rho \nu co \pi \epsilon \delta \iota \lambda \langle \lambda \rangle [o] c A \mathring{\upsilon} \omega c
                             ] c\tau\iota^{\chi}\rho\lambda
                                                                                                       \overline{\phantom{a}} c\tau i\chi(o\iota) \overline{\rho\lambda}[\phantom{a}]
                                                                                                         μετὰ τὴν πρώτην
                                ]μετατηνπρωτη<u>ν</u>[
15
                               ] ερονταιεπιγεγρα[
                                                                                                        φέρονται έπιγεγρα[
                                 λαμιᾶ
                                                                                                 'Επιθα]λάμια
                                ] υβλιουκα Εκλτέι [
                                                                                                          ] υβλίου καὶ βέλτιο [ν
                                                                                                          \rho o \pi \epsilon
20
```

I am by no means satisfied that the traces are rightly combined. Three letters may be represented 3]., perhaps two letters, of which the second would be  $\iota$ , e.g.  $] \circ \iota$ ,  $] \circ \iota$  or  $] \circ \iota$  4]., on the line what suggests the extreme tip of the right-hand stroke of  $\mu$  5]., a dot level with the tops of the letters 7]., a trace compatible with the lower right-hand arc of o 8]., the traces suggest  $\nu$  as the second letter but it was unusually broad if the preceding ink represents the tip of the right-hand branch of v II  $\chi a \rho$   $\rho$  is not at all satisfactory, being represented by an angle on the line, touching the tail of a, which suggests  $\delta$ , but for  $\delta$  there is nothing like enough room 12 [, the lower part of an upright 13].., perhaps three letters represented. Immediately before  $\eta$  I should suppose the apex of  $\delta$  or  $\lambda$ ; this is preceded by the tips of three strokes, the first apparently descending left to right, the next two more or less upright 14. The position of the bar seems to point to  $\bar{\iota}$  but the remains better suit  $\bar{\eta}$ , though this figure is anything but certain 16 ] $\phi$  not verifiable 18]., a thick upright stroke apparently turning to left at the foot 20 After  $\pi$  the top of a circle, e.g. o, then only the extreme tips of strokes]., apparently the right-hand end of a cross-stroke as of  $\gamma$ ,  $\tau$  .[, perhaps two letters represented, e.g.  $\varepsilon$ .[

<sup>3</sup> The most likely interpretation that occurs to me is, 'ten poems ( $\partial i \partial a'$ ) and of each the first verse ( $c\tau i \chi o c$ )', which, if it refers forward, would lead one to expect ten *initia*. There are in fact ten lines before the colophon-like l. 14, which are prima facie acceptable as *initia*, though the first is different from the other nine, a difference to the explanation of which there is perhaps a clue in ll. 15 seqq.

4 ἐννέπειν is a purely verse word and if the whole of this line is verse—and the context appears to exclude the possibility that it is a remark about 'the word  $\epsilon \nu \nu \epsilon \pi \epsilon$  '—it must presumably be a portion of one of the dactylic measures. The remainder, whether one metre or more is represented, are certainly none of them dactylic, though one way of emending l. 12 would produce dactylic

5 seqq. It is known that some books of Sappho were not, as the first, second and third, for instance, were, metrically homogeneous. There is, therefore, no particular reason to expect that all the verses listed here will be in one and the same metre. Nor is there any certainty that they are. The parts of them that are preserved are not inconsistent with such a supposition, though two, ll. 10 and 12, are unmetrical as they stand and conformity will be the result of emendation and a third, l. 11, would perhaps naturally be taken to have had a different clausula from the others. But there are several metres which we should be apt to confuse when verses exemplifying them are defective at beginning and end.

5 ἀεί] caτε τὰν εὔποδα νύμφαν[ is a natural guess, which, if it could be verified, would lead further tothe assumption that the metre to be recognized is the acatalectic Ionic tetrameter in which apparently

a whole book (partly preserved in 1787 and 2290) was composed.

τὰν . . . νύμφαν prima facie 'the bride' for whose wedding the poem was composed. But in view of the form of ll. 6 and 8 possibly a goddess is referred to. εὔποδα νύμφαν now also at 2308 2.

6 τα seems likely to be the end of a temporal adverb (-o]τα rather than  $-\epsilon\iota$ ]τα). παίδα Κρονίδα suggests τὰν ἰόκολπον Άβαν. I call attention to the remarks I have made at Άμ. lxxxix.

7 Both the word  $\delta \rho \gamma a \nu$  and the phrase  $\delta \rho \gamma a \nu$   $\theta \epsilon \mu \dot{\epsilon} \nu a$  are ambiguous. Perhaps 'conceiving anger' is as likely an interpretation as any, though the exact opposite cannot be ruled out.  $\tau \grave{a} \nu$  is presumably

8 This calls to mind the verse quoted from Sappho as a choriambic tetrameter, δεῦτέ νυν ἄβραι Χάριτες καλλίκομοί τε Μοῖςαι (Σμ. inc. lib. 13). But  $\hat{\nu}$ ] $\hat{\nu}$  $\hat{\nu}$  is not certain here and  $\delta \epsilon \nu \tau \epsilon \nu$ ] would project farther to the left than aei] in l. 5, though (since aei is quite uncertain) this is not a very important consideration.

9 ἄοιδαι or ἀοίδαι?

The metre shows that only one short syllable is missing between  $\phi \rho \epsilon v$  and  $]a\nu$ , that is, a vowel and a consonant at most. The preceding and the following line contained three letters in the equiva-

10 Since three consecutive shorts cannot occur in the interior of an Aeolic verse the a before λιγύραν must be long. If the circumflex on at were correct, the end of this word must come at ot. A word-form consisting of a îou preceded by one, two, or three consonants is not theoretically impossible, but I very much suspect that what was intended is ato, though the further articulation of the letters before λιγύραν remains dubious.

11 Prima facie γάμβρον· ἄcaροι γὰρ ἐμάλικες, that is, an Asclepiad, for instance. But there are other possibilities.

12 - $\epsilon$ ί θ $\epsilon$ μ $\epsilon$ - is an impossible scansion, - $\epsilon$  $\bar{\alpha}$ ν θ $\epsilon$ μ $\epsilon$ - is contrary to Sappho's practice (so far as we know it, Σμ. lxxii). Something could be understood by -]cε φόβαις θεμένα λύραν, namely, 'she put down her lyre and (tend)ed her hair', one of the acatalectic dactylic metres (probably the longer, in which the whole of Bk. II was composed). But there are too many indeterminates for guessing to be profitable.

13 Ammonius π. διαφ. λεξ. 23 quotes a verse of Sappho which comes to us in the form ἀρτίως μὲν ά χρυτοπέδιλος ανως (Σμ. inc. lib. 8), but it does not appear possible to identify it with what is pre-

14 seqq. The first of these lines pretty certainly refers backwards. I should suppose, though this is less certain, that ll. 15-17 likewise refer backwards, and I can suggest an interpretation of them on that basis. To what ll. 18-20 refer I do not see any hope of determining.

14 Two possible theories about the statement made here occur to me. The first is that the damaged figure at the beginning is the number of the book, of the poems in which ll. 4-13 are a register of initia. Sappho is credited with nine books of lyrical poems and whatever doubt may be entertained about the number, it is a maximum ( $\Sigma\mu$ . xiii seq.) On this theory, then, we must read

Σαπφοῦς  $\mu$ ελῶν]  $\bar{\eta}$ , 'Sappho Bk. 8', or something to the same effect, in spite of the slightly eccentric relation of the bar to the number noted in the apparatus criticus.

The second possibility, of the likelihood of which I cannot judge, is that the figure is simply a

repetition of the number of poems, e.g. ωιδαί] τ.

 $c\tau i\chi(o\iota)$   $\rho\lambda$ . The only other book of which we know the length is the first, which contained 1,320 verses ( $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  16). 130–9 seems a remarkably small figure, but I know of no way of testing the assertion.

A register of prose initia with a stichometrical note attached to each may be seen in P. Flor. 371r. 15 seqq. φέρονται by itself means 'occur, are found in a text', but μετὰ τὴν πρώτην inclines me to conjecture that ἐπι]φέρονται should be supplemented and that what was said was to the effect that 'the poems which follow the first are entitled Wedding pieces', that is, that the second to the tenth of the *initia* listed above are the first verses of the group of compositions of which we find another mention in Schol. Verg. Georg. 1, 31 'Sappho . . . in libro qui inscribitur ἐπιθαλάμια '.

I cannot gauge what the probabilities are for and against a book's being made up of nine em- $\theta a \lambda \acute{a} \mu a$  appended to another piece ex hypothesi of a different sort. If it were so made up, it might naturally be said to have the title ' $E\pi \theta a \lambda \acute{a} \mu a$ ', though in fact only nine-tenths of it had that title. But it must be pointed out that there is a number of ancient quotations usually assigned, because of their contents or the connexion in which they are quoted—only one is actually described as  $\tau \delta$ Σαπφικόν . . . ἐπιθαλάμιον τουτί (Σμ. Ἐπιθ. 10 App.)—to the book of ἐπιθαλάμια, which are in metres not found among those exemplified in ll. 5-13 of this manuscript.

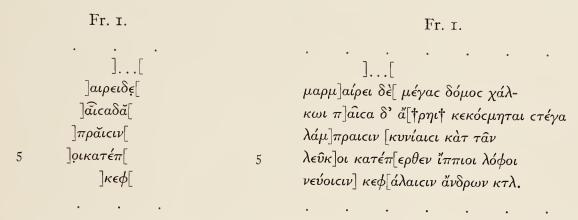
The correctness of the proposed interpretation of ll. 15-17 must, therefore, remain doubtful. 18 It is nearly certain that βυβλίου must be recognized, but I cannot explain what stands before

καὶ βέλτιον is commonly found in grammatical writings in commendation of readings, interpretations, and the like.

#### 2295. ALCAEUS.

Like many other of the literary rolls from Oxyrrhynchus that of which the following fragments formed part seems to have been deliberately torn to shreds in antiquity. To judge by small differences discernible in the writing of different groups of the surviving scraps and by the impossibility of combining most of the pieces into larger wholes, we may be dealing with widely separated parts of the roll. At any rate, out of upwards of 800 verses not a single complete one, it would almost be true to say not a half of one, can be recovered, so that at present the only value of these remnants consists in such evidence as they provide about the dialect, which must be reserved for treatment elsewhere.

The manuscript has some claims to be considered a choice copy. The upper and lower margins are stained yellow for a certain distance (like those of 1806, for instance) and the ink is particularly black and opaque. The text is written in a practised and elegant uncial, to be compared with B.M. 732 (Kenyon, Palaeography pl. xix) and assigned to the first century, and is liberally provided with lection signs (including tremas, of which these are early specimens, in some cases placed not above but by the sides of the iotas to which they belong), due in part to the original scribe but more often to a contemporary corrector, who has also made some alterations, not always improvements, of reading and may be distinguished by the use of a heavier stroke and less opaque ink. A considerable number of marginal and interlinear comments have been added by other hands (how many other it is hard to say, perhaps as many as half a dozen, though it is impossible to be sure that the original scribe and the corrector do not figure among them), but their use is not great, partly because they are hard to decipher or illegible, partly because the text to which they refer is lost.



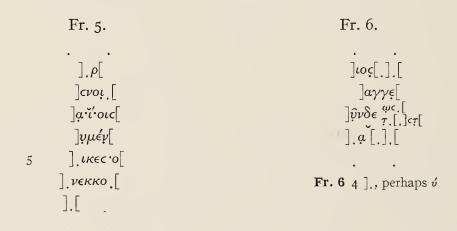
Fr. 1 I The lower part of a hooked upright, followed by the base of a curved letter slightly above the line, e.g. ] $7 \in [,] v \in [$  2 seqq.  $2\mu$ . 119

Fr. 2.	Fr. 2.		
]νηρουτ[ ]τρ <b>έ</b> .[	ὤ]νηρ οὖτ[ος ὀ μαιόμενος τὸ μέγα κρέτος ὀν]τρέψ[ει τάχα τὰν πόλιν, ἀ δ' ἔχεται ὀόπας		

Fr. 2 1 Of  $\pi$  only the lower part of the second upright,  $\rho$ ,  $\nu$  might be other possibilities 2 Of  $\pi$  the middle of the left-hand side 3 seq.  $\mu$ . 129

Fr. 3 1 After 0 the lower part of an upright,  $\iota$ ,  $\mu$ ,  $\nu$  among the possibilities 3], the extreme tip of a stroke ascending to the right,  $\nu$  probable

Fr. 4 Col. i margin 13 I am not sure that the signs should not be differently articulated, ] $\lambda \rho \nu$  Col. ii 1 [, bottom left-hand arc of a circle 2 [, left-hand side of a circular letter 3 [, left-hand side of a circular letter 5 [, lower part of an upright with a hook,  $\nu$  suggested 7 Room for  $\iota$  between  $\alpha$  and  $\nu$  but presumably  $\alpha \nu$  meant [, on the line the end of a hooked stroke rising to the right, probably  $\lambda$  8 There are traces compatible with accents over both  $\iota$  and  $\iota$  [, apparently the top of an upright 12 Before  $\alpha$  a spot compatible with the top of the second upright of  $\mu$  13 Or  $\pi$ [



Fr. 5 1]., a stroke descending to the line with a slight curve to right 2  $\iota$  inserted by a different hand .[, the left-hand side of a circle 3 Above  $\alpha$  a trace which may be part of 5]., a or  $\lambda$  but this does not account for what looks like the right-hand end of a horizontal stroke to left of the top of  $\iota$  6]., the right-hand side of a circle .[, the top of the first stroke of  $\mu$  or  $\nu$  7 Perhaps the top of  $\nu$  or  $\chi$ 

Fr. 7 Perhaps from above the right-hand side of fr. 4

If  $\tau$ , of which only the hook of the downstroke survives, is right, the preceding letter may be  $\nu$ , otherwise there is too much space between the two letters. After  $\iota$  perhaps the beginning of a marginal note 3  $]\eta$  probable, though only the top of the second upright is left. [, the left-hand arc of a circle 6],  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ , apparently not  $\epsilon$ 

Fr. 8 2 Above  $_F$  a grave accent between dots, through its tail an acute accent, and a second acute accent parallel to the first, all apparently in the original hand though the first acute is a shade thinner than the second \_[, o or possibly  $\omega$  4 ].,  $\epsilon$ ,  $\theta$ , o,  $\epsilon$  possible

Fr. 9.
. . . .
] .ακα .[
] .ιονολβιοςὸ[
]νδεδυςτάν[
]ςδομ' έρημ[
] ετωνφίλω[
] ος ·αλλὼςοικ[
] .υρονζώην[
] νάτοιςι ι[

Fr. 9 1], on the line the end of a stroke descending from the left, e.g.  $\alpha$ ,  $\lambda$  [, a dot level with the tops of the letters 2], the end of a stroke descending from the left, e.g.  $\alpha$ ,  $\lambda$  7], a dot slightly above the level of the top of the left branch of v;  $\zeta$  not suggested

Fr. 10.

Fr. 10 I [, a slightly curved stroke on the line, a as well as a circular letter possible 6 The extreme tops of letters, of which the second most suggests  $\rho$ , the third v

Fr. 11.

Fr. 11 2 [, the left-hand end of a cross-stroke as of  $\tau$  apparently written by a subsequent hand on some different letter 6], the lower end of a stroke descending from left Between a and  $\phi$  what looks like the left-hand upright and cross-stroke of  $\eta$  with traces of an acute above it; I am inclined to think  $\bar{a}_i$  followed by a dash (to fill a gap not intentionally left) is what is meant Above c ink like a rather upright acute; perhaps part of an interlinear letter  $\tau$  ], a cross-stroke as of  $\tau$  or  $\zeta$ ,  $\xi$  with an apostrophe (2nd hand) over its middle and an acute (1st hand) over its right-hand end Next the tops of letters, perhaps  $\varrho_{\zeta\zeta\zeta}$  (the acute crossed out?)

Fr. 12.  $]\epsilon\mu a[$  $\rho \epsilon \tau$ οιραδί  $]\upsilon \cdot \delta \upsilon ]$  $\int \iota \acute{a} au \epsilon \int$ 5 ]αιςδ[ αικα ] . ccιν[ ]ολύμ[ ]αρώ[ 10 ]ράνω[ ]τυλ [ ]αλλο [  $]\pi\delta\lambda$ .[

Fr. 12 2 [, the top left-hand arc of a circular letter 4 .[, the hooked lower part of the first stroke of  $\alpha$ ,  $\lambda$ ,  $\nu$ , simm., or perhaps the lower left-hand corner of  $\omega$  5 ]., a trace compatible with the extreme right-hand side of the loop of  $\phi$  7 .[, the middle of the left-hand arc of a circle 8 ]., a dot level with the tops of the letters 12 of or  $\omega$  13 of or perhaps  $\nu$  14 .[, the left-hand lower part of a curved stroke, which would suit  $\lambda$ , but might be  $\alpha$ , o,  $\omega$ 

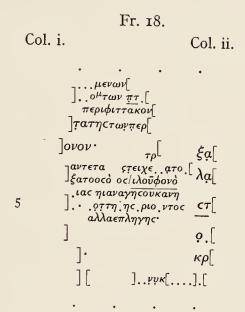
Fr. 13 I The base line of  $\delta$ ,  $\xi$  or the like 2], the lower part of  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$  Or  $\chi$ [ 4.[, a dot level with the tops of the letters,  $\tau$  or another letter with a crossbar possible 5 Or possibly ] $\chi$  6. [, a crossbar with a vertical stroke below curving to the left, not  $\pi$  or  $\tau$ , possibly  $\zeta$ ? 7  $\chi$  or  $\pi$  8 ] $\epsilon$  or ] $\epsilon$  . [, the upper part of an upright turning over slightly to the right,  $\iota$ ,  $\rho$  among the possibilities 9 ]., a hook level with the tops of the letters, above it the upper end of an acute accent; ] $\rho\iota\nu$  or ] $\beta\iota\nu$  may be possible but I should doubt it 10 Before  $\tau$  traces on the line consistent with  $\alpha$   $\iota$  apparently a later insertion

Fr.15 I], the lower end of an upright,  $\iota$ ,  $\nu$ , simm. 4  $\epsilon\iota$  has been made out of  $\eta$  by a second hand.

Fr. 16.	Fr. 17.
· ].λ'ὼς[	] αςθα[
]έλἄι[	$\mu\epsilon\dot{ heta}[$
´]ινἄ[ ] ΄τ[	] $\mu\epsilon\mu$ [

**Fr. 16** I].,  $\lambda$  or perhaps  $\alpha$  4].., the upper part of a tall upright as of  $\phi$ ,  $\psi$ , followed by a trace suitable to the right-hand side of an upright;  $\phi l\tau$  probable

Fr. 17 1], the middle part of an upright 3], the middle part of a stroke descending with a slight inclination to right



Fr. 18 Col. i 1 ]., the upper part of an upright Schol. I Prima facie ννομενων but I am doubtful how the signs should be combined 2 Before o a horizontal stroke touching its top The letters at the end of this line seem to be separated from the rest of the note by the line below them 2 Smaller than the rest of the text but written, though more cursively, in the same hand Scholl. Apparently three marginal notes: (a)  $\tau \rho$ [ to  $\phi o \nu \dot{o}$ , separated by spaces from that on its left and by a horizontal stroke from that below; (b)  $a\nu\tau\epsilon\tau a$  to  $\iota ac$ ; (c)  $\eta\iota$  to  $\epsilon\pi\lambda\eta\gamma\eta\epsilon$ . They may relate to ll. 3, 4, and 5 respectively. (a) 2 The signs between e and a are the left-hand arc of a circle ligatured to eat the top and the end of a stroke descending from left and touching a at the bottom. Only one letter may be represented 3 The slanting stroke before wow (which is written larger than the rest) resembles the symbol  $\epsilon c \tau \iota$  raised off the line (b) 3 The first sign looks like the upper half of  $\chi$  but (c) 2 The ink at the beginning is level with the tops of the letters. there is no sign of ink below it I cannot make any guess at its interpretation. Between  $\eta$  and  $\eta$  prima facie  $\gamma$ , between  $\epsilon$  and  $\rho$  prima facie  $\tau$  Between o and  $\nu$  what would be read as c but must presumably be meant for  $\epsilon$ 3 The final  $\epsilon$  is anomalous but I do not think the ink can be combined to give  $\nu$  instead of  $\epsilon$ 

Col. ii 4 Perhaps of but the surface is damaged and I cannot rule out  $\theta$  for o followed by some other letter beginning with an upright hooked to right at the foot.

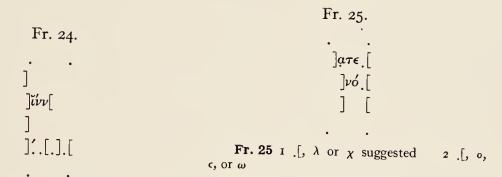
Fr. 19 3. [, the lower part of a stroke starting below the line and ascending left to right, a dot above its left end,  $\chi$  possible 5 Above  $\eta$  a trace of ink not accounted for

Fr. 20 1 ]..., traces compatible with  $\pi\epsilon$  [,  $\epsilon$ , o,  $\omega$  possible 2 ]., right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the apex of a,  $\tau$  not suggested 5 Besides "there are two dots, in the ink of the text, above the line between a and  $\pi$ 

Fr. 21 This fragment is at present missing and I can only give a copy of a transcript made at an early stage 4  $\gamma$ [ or  $\pi$ [ 5 .[,  $\kappa$  or  $\rho$ 

Fr. 22.	Fr. 23.
] υπόην[	$].\eta  u [$
] $\dot{v}\mu a \tau$ '[	][

Fr. 22 1]., a trace compatible with  $\epsilon$  not  $\alpha$  2]., a dot which might be the tip of the upper right-hand branch of  $\kappa$ 



**Fr. 24** The yellow stain suggests that this is the top or near the top of the roll. 3 The second letter might be  $\rho$ , the last  $\alpha$  or the like, or  $\chi$ 



 $\mathbf{Fr.\ 26}\ 4$  What looks like an acute accent written through a short

### Fr. 28.

	]απαρορκια απιων ] . cλὰ ευνετταλμεν ] τερἄςῶςκτὖρον εκῦρον ]ας	]α πὰρ ὄρκια ]ἰςλα ]τερας ὧ ςκύρον ]ας
5	΄]. 'τράγον	΄]. τράγον
	]	]
	]ͺἄχματἄ~	] άχματα
		]
	]΄.ιδαμεν	]΄.ιδαμεν
10		]
	$] ho \sigma  ilde{a} \mu  ilde{a}  au  ilde{a}[\ ]$	]ροταματα[ ]
	] ]γἄων ¬	] ]νάων
	] I	] <i>rawr</i> 1
15	$\exists ar{a}\ddot{a}\delta a v.$	$\exists a i \delta a v$
J	] [ ].	][
	] ατερωνεπι []ύνωνατον απιων	] ατερων ἐπι Φ[ρ]ύνωνα τὸν
	][[παπλεει .΄] ταυταουςωζεελλειπειγ	]
	]accav[v[	$]acca u  otin \hat{v}\hat{v}$
20	][[c]]ωκυ.[] νᾶαςερυςςομεν•	] ὧκυ.[]ς νᾶας ἐρύςςομεν
	]	]

Fr. 28 5]., a spot of ink on the line and above it the right-hand end of a crossbar above the level of the letters, perhaps a mark of length 7]., the top of a stroke, slightly above the level of the letters, descending with a trifling inclination to the right 9] operhaps possible but not satisfactory 11 The mark of length is on an erasure Of the second short only a dot is left 13  $\omega^-$  1st hand,  $\nu$  add. 2nd hand 15 Over the second  $\alpha$  a jumble of strokes in two inks 16]., a horizontal stroke nearly on the line, like the base of  $\zeta$ , though the lower branch of some  $\kappa$ s is nearly as straight [, the lower part of a vertical stroke 17]., a dot on the line 20 After  $\kappa \nu$  an isolated dot level with the tops of the letters

Fr. 29. ]κέςςἄλ[ ] ἄρἄὶο [

Fr. 29 2]., the right-hand end of a crossbar touching the top of  $\alpha$  Of  $\rho$  only the loop, perhaps  $\beta$ 

Fr. 30 2 Between  $\nu$  and  $\pi$  the lower part of a stroke curving slightly to right, like the tail of  $\nu$ , the second upright of  $\eta$  and  $\pi$ , certain  $\iota$ s 6]., the top right-hand curve of a circle. The mark of length appears to have been written on 7]., the lower end of an upright below the line,  $\iota$  probable  $\alpha$  could equally well be  $\lambda$  .[, the foot of an upright on the line 8].,  $\nu$  etc. as in l. 2

Fr. 31 Col. i 3 c anomalous Of χρ only the lower halves; a suspended letter may be lost above 4 The horizontal line looks more like a sign of abbreviation than of length

Col. ii r Only the bases of the letters  $\,$  5 Above  $\omega$  a grave accent (perhaps by the 1st hand) has been washed out

		Fr. 33.
Fr. 32.		$]\dot{v} au[$
		]0c.[
$\pi a$ .[		].[.]aιο.[
$\delta ho\omega[$	5	]ωνανδρ[
.].[		

Fr. 32 I .[, part of an upright, curving at the lower end, e.g.  $\nu$ ,  $\tau$ 

Fr. 36 1 Of  $\gamma$  only the tail, but it is strongly suggested by the spacing 2 Of  $\theta$  only the upper part, which is abnormally narrow

]ωθιῶς[

Fr. 38. . . . ]δυλ.[ ] ].....[

Fr. 38 r. [, the lower end of an upright 3 The upper right-hand branch of  $\chi$  or the like, the top of a circular letter, the apex of  $\alpha$  or the like, the upper part of a tall upright:  $\psi \in \hat{\phi} \phi$ ,  $\chi \circ \hat{\phi} \psi$ , and similar combinations possible

Fr. 33 I On the line a curved stroke, the end of a stroke descending from the left, followed by the bottom left-hand quarter of a circular letter 3. [, a dot above the level of the letters, perhaps the left-hand end of the crossbar of  $\tau$  or  $\xi$  4. [, an upright, perhaps  $\mu$  or  $\nu$  5] $\omega$ , only a short curve on a single fibre,  $\sigma$  and other letters equally likely

Fr. 35.
. . .
]ιcέχομε[
]cκὔρον[
]πες.[
. . .
Fr. 37.
. . .
]iν.[
.]cοντα[
]νδ[
]τιμ[
5 ]γινῦ.[
].ắ[
]ττι.[

Fr. 37 I [, the bottom left-hand quarter of a circular letter 4 Over  $\iota$  traces of ink, perhaps 5 [, a spot of ink, suitable to the top of the second upright of  $\nu$  6], the tip of an upright 7 [, a loop open to the right, below it a trace of a stroke ascending from left to right

Fr. 39 2 A slightly curved upright of length written on a short or vice versa

5 marg.  $\alpha$ ,  $\delta$ ,  $\lambda$  among the possibilities

6 A mark

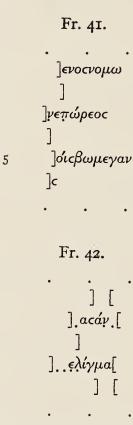
```
Fr. 40 A.
                 . Fr. 40.
Col. i.
              . Col. ii.
                                                              ]τωνη[
                                                             ]ai\lambda\epsilon\lambda[
                  ]αμμέων[
                  ]λάμπρωτε [
      5
                  ]διάςπιδοςἄν[
                       ως επιτης α[
                   ΄]νθοκάπριο[
                   .]πέλλἄγαρὰμ[
                          ]\pi \epsilon \pi \bar{a}
                   .].δενχάρικύ[
    10
                   .]οντεςμὲλίκ.[
                   .].\tauροπτεςίδ\bar{a}ρ[
```

Fr. 40 Col. i 3 marg. Or  $o\tau\epsilon$ ; neither v nor  $\tau$  as normally made

Col. ii I [, traces of a stroke rising from the line left to right,  $\alpha$ ,  $\delta$ ,  $\lambda$  suggested ], the foot of an upright on the line 2  $\kappa$  might perhaps be  $\beta$  8 Above the left-hand side of  $\pi$  the right-hand ends of three parallel horizontal strokes, possibly  $\epsilon$  Of  $\pi$  and the three following letters only the

tops; for  $\epsilon$  perhaps 0, for  $\lambda\lambda$  any combination of a,  $\delta$ , and  $\lambda$  might be read Or  $\lambda$ [ 9],  $\epsilon$  or c [, the end of an upright below the line 10], 0 or  $\omega$  Above this line there is confused ink apparently consisting of accents, some deleted, and an interlinear note (of which I can read nothing with any confidence except  $\lambda\epsilon$  above  $\chi a$ ) 11 [, a trace below the line of a curved stroke,  $\rho$  possible 12], a dot of ink slightly below the left-hand end of the crossbar,  $\epsilon$  suitable but not verifiable

Lower margin  $a\pi i$  possible, but  $\pi i$  not suggested



Fr. 42 1], traces compatible with a letter like  $\lambda$  Of  $\gamma$  only the feet on the line of the upstrokes 3].., a cross-stroke level with the tops of the letters with a slightly curved short stroke at right angles to its left end; the whole might be  $\gamma$   $\lambda$  might be  $\delta$ 

Fr. 43 1 ]; also possible 2 .[, an angular remnant like the middle of  $\beta$  or  $\kappa$ 

Fr. 44.
. . .
]..[
].πύλ.[
]νεις [
].ρανάιετ[
5 ΄].η.[

Fr. 44 1]., on the line part of the base of a circular letter 2 Or ]. $\iota\pi$  5.[, the top of c or a similar letter

Fr. 45.
. .
]. ενεν . . [
]νθεληςκη[
]μἄτήςη . [
]. δαιμω[
]. εντοςεφυ . [
]. [] . []

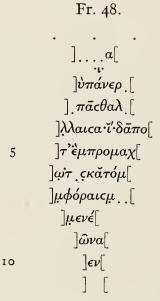
5

Frr. 45–6 and 50 are now located by means of **2296** fr. 1. I still cannot attach them with certainty **Fr. 45** 1 ]., on the line the tip of a stroke descending from the left ...[, the lower left-hand arc of a circle or the foot of an upright hooked to right followed by the hooked lower end of an upright descending below the line  $3 \mu$ [ or  $\nu$ [ probable 4 .[, the top of an upright, probably  $\eta$  or  $\iota$  5 ].[, the top of  $\lambda$  or  $\delta$  possible ].'[, or ].'[ e.g. ] $\zeta$ ,  $\gamma$ ,  $\tau$  followed by  $\alpha$ [ Schol. ] $\epsilon$  suggested .[, perhaps  $\nu$  An isolated sign below  $\delta \nu$  is not accounted for

Fr. 46.
. . .
]..... cθ[
]cεχειτελ[
]μμἄτοςα
]ρον[

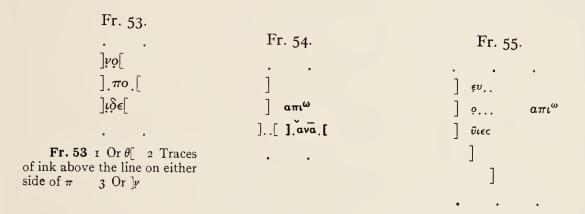
Fr. 46 1 ].  $\pi \epsilon \nu$  suggested, but the remains may be combined differently. If  $\epsilon$  was preceded by  $\iota$ ,  $\nu$ [.] $\epsilon$  might be written

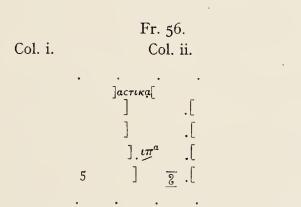
Fr. 47 Col. i marg. I  $\phi$  very unsatisfactory, being merely a hook, open to the left, on the upper side of the right-hand end of the cross-stroke of  $\tau$  2 All after  $\delta \alpha$  very cursive and doubtfully read Col. ii I [, a small loop consistent with the left-hand edge of  $\phi$  5 Betweeen  $\omega$  and  $\delta$  an inserted letter, perhaps  $\iota$ , with what looks like a small thick  $\epsilon$  above it



Fr. 48 1 ] $\nu\tau$  or ] $\nu\nu$  possible 2 .[, a trace compatible with a circular letter. The interlinear letter has lost its top and, if  $\iota$ , is not central between the dots, but  $\epsilon$  is not suggested 3 ] $\mu$  possible, but perhaps there are parts of two letters, ]. $\iota$ . [, an upright,  $\iota$ ,  $\pi$  5 è $\mu$  1st hand,  $\mu$  altered to  $\nu$  by 2nd hand 6  $\tau\sigma\epsilon$  or possibly  $\tau\epsilon\epsilon$  7  $\mu\sigma$  or possibly  $\mu\epsilon$ . [, the thickened top of an upright 9 Over a [ there may be the lower tip of an acute

Fr. 49.	Fr. 50.	Fr. 51.	Fr. 52 vac.
• •		• •	
$]\omega\eta _{!'}[$	] [	$]_{oldsymbol{ au}^{oldsymbol{o}}, oldsymbol{\epsilon}}^{oldsymbol{o}}[$	
]çχην[	$]\tau_{\dot{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}}[$	$]\phi a[$	
	]ως[	]λλ.[	
Fr. 49 2 Or ]∈	$] \dot{a} \nu [$	].[	
		• •	
	Fr. 50 is now known to stand between frr. 45–6 (q.v.), though quite different in appearance 3 Or $\theta$ [, sim.	<b>Fr. 51</b> 3 Or ]	ą.





**Fr. 56** Col. ii 3, 4 The left-hand strokes of  $\alpha$ ,  $\lambda$ , or the like there is to the left what looks like a small  $\epsilon$  in a different ink

5 The text hand may be  $\underline{\tau}[$ , but

Fr. 57.	Fr. 61.
].[ $].eta\eta[$	]δι[ 
Fr. 57 2]., the upper part of an upright	Fr. 62.
Fr. 58.	]λύψ[.].[
·[	]ă.[ 
] <u>r</u> ó.[	Fr. 62 I Two heavy upright strokes have

Fr. 58 1 The base and the lower left-hand arc of circular letters

Fr. 63.  $\delta \epsilon$ 

Fr. 59. ]'[ν[ Fr. 60. ].01

Fr. 63 1 [, an upright with foot hooked to right and the left-hand end of a cross-stroke through its top, perhaps  $\pi$  2 The first letter has two thin strokes in the same ink as the text rising to right from its top; these may represent a deletion. The second and third have circular tops,  $\delta$  rather than  $\epsilon$  followed by  $\delta$ ,  $\theta$ , or the like. Above Above interlinear writing by a different hand, most resembling  $]\chi$  but perhaps two letters

been written on  $\psi$ , one on either side of the central

followed by a dot on the line, perhaps two

2 [, the lower part of an upright

Fr. 60 I The hooked foot of an upright 2 A stroke descending to the line from the left, perhaps ] k

Fr. 1 5 κατέπ[ερθεν represents καθύπερθεν (which has been substituted for it in the quotation) as ἔπερθα, 2297 fr. 5, 8 5, ὕπερθε. It is not surprising that the correction was never made, for the explanation of the form is still to seek.

Fr. 3 13  $\tau$ ] $\psi \cdot \iota \cdot \delta \epsilon$  probable, as at  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  3, 2;  $\bar{a}$  6, 7.

Fr. 4 Col. ii As far as they go the lines may be alternately  $-\times-\cup\cup[$  and  $\times-\cup\cup[$  and the metre

5 πώγων in the next verse suggests the possibility of ἄξυρος here, though the word is not attested

except in Hesychius and in the sense of 'blunt'.

9 καππεπάδμ[ενος, for example, which I suppose to come from the Lesbian equivalent of καταπάςςω. This word together with  $\theta$ έρμαν  $\epsilon$ πόδ[ον puts one in mind of the punishment described in Schol. Ar. Plut. 168, Schol. Ar. Nub. 1079, Suid. in papavic.

11 - aic participle, the 2nd pers. sing. being presumably - aic.

- 12 μάτλητ[, in  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  11 App. part of a shoe, but here perhaps no more than a thong.
- Fr. 9 Apparently a complaint about Alcaeus' changed fortunes and loneliness. Cf. 2165 fr. 1 ii. I suppose two syllables to be missing at the beginning of ll. 2, 8, one in the others, but it is not easy to find supplements of the right length relatively to each other. See on l. 8.

4 If the horizontal stroke below  $\delta$  is a paragraphus, it has strayed far from its usual position.

- 6 The mark of length over the letter following  $\kappa$ [ is not consistent with the supposition, which every other consideration supports, that these are Sapphic stanzas.
- 8 If  $\hat{a}\theta a]\nu \hat{a}\tau o\iota c\iota$  is assumed,  $oi[\zeta \nu\rho\sigma\nu, oi]\sigma$ , and  $\nu\hat{v}\nu$  would be about the right corresponding length in ll. 7, 6, 3 but even  $\kappa a \tau \epsilon [c\delta\sigma\mu]$  would be short in l. 4.
  - Fr. 10 looks as if it might stand above fr. 11 at no great interval.

Fr. 11 contains prima facie Sapphic stanzas.

- 6 If the mark of length (which is not original) is correct, φοίταν is infinitive, but I suspect it is wrong and that φοίταντες is meant.
- Fr. 13 4 κ]ύδνας Μυτ[ιλήνας. κυδνός has a rather fleeting existence as a variant of κυδρός in Hesiod Θεογ. 328, Έργ. 257, Alcman ap. Schol. Pind. Pyth. iv 319, the writer  $\pi$ ερὶ ταρίχων ap. Athen. iii 116 c(?). Liddell and Scott cite it from I.G. xiv 2117, apparently mistakenly. But it seems the most probable reading here.
  - Fr. 18 Col. i 2 It is hard to see how  $]\tau a\tau \eta c$  can have been part of the text except as  $]\tau a\tau'$   $\hat{\eta}c$ .
  - 3 Perhaps φ]όνον on the strength of the note, which I cannot in other respects understand at all.

4 Presumably ἀντετάξατο with nothing lost.

- 5 The note (apparently a paraphrase of the text) is complete and should be able to be interpreted, but apart from the detail I cannot make out the general grammatical form. οὖκ ἄν... should be preceded by εἰ and ἀλλὰ ἐπλήγη(ε) by some other agrist. ἦι ἄν ἄγηιε should be followed by a future.
- Fr. 28 The long verses might, as far as they go, be Asclepiads, except v. 17 in which  $\epsilon \pi i \phi \rho \nu \nu \omega$  occupies the place of  $\circ \circ -$ . Since the even lines are consistently shorter than the odd, it must be assumed either that two (or a multiple of two) verses have been lost after 17, for in 19–20 long and short have changed places, or that different pieces are represented.
- 3 κκύρον appears to recur at fr. 35, 2 and, I should be inclined to suppose, in Aμ. 36, 13 (P. Berl. 9810, where indeed it does not seem possible to read an v). At the meaning and the reason for the doubt about the length of the v we can only guess. I offer the guess that it is the vocative of a noun like γάκτρων, φύκων, a term of abuse (perhaps playful)—though I find nothing from which such a noun could be derived except κκύρον, a plant that sends cattle mad—and that there was some confusion with κκύρος 'marble chippings'. In that case perhaps -τερα c'. If the marginal note implies that Apion took μένναντας κκύρον together, 'waiting for κκύρον', the interpretation as a vocative falls to the ground. But it need only mean that 'Apion holds that the a in μένναντας and the v in κκύρον are both short', not much of a contribution to knowledge, but as much as need be expected from this quarter.

Apion, who is mentioned again on l. 17 and in frr. 54, 55 (and perhaps at fr. 4 col. i bottom and fr. 40 col. ii bottom), was not known to have occupied himself with Alcaeus. The sign like a large apostrophe (or antisigma) in this place and again at v. 17 appears to be a *renvoi*, the similar sign at v. 5 a divider

v. 5 a divider.

- 17 Φρύνων the Athenian general killed by Pittacus in the struggle for Sigeum, Strabo 599 seq., Suid. in Πίττακος (Olympiad 42), Jerome's Eusebius (Olympiad 43). The line is metrically anomalous, the others ending like Asclepiads, whereas this is longer by a diiamb. The fact that Apion could read  $\epsilon \tau \iota \Phi \rho \nu (\nu \omega \nu a)$  suggests that ]  $a \tau \dot{\epsilon} \rho \omega \nu \, \dot{\epsilon} \pi \iota$  is the proper interpretation of the  $\pi a \rho \dot{a} \delta o c \iota c$ .
- 18 Schol. 'These are lost, there is a gap'. What then is the line, of which the end, written in the same hand as the annotation and then struck out, is preserved?

19 Not av. 'Let us' (or 'we shall') 'draw our . . ships into the sea'.

<sup>1</sup> Though, as Professor Page reminds me, οἱ περὶ Ἀπίωνα are adduced for a misinterpretation of μέδειc in Aμ. 73 (b).

- **Fr. 29** The appearance of the recto is consistent with a position at the top of the same column as fr. 28.
- Fr. 30 The appearance is consistent with a position to the left of fr. 28. Further, I should judge that there is a fair chance that fr. 37, 1–3 contains left-hand portions of the same lines as fr. 30, 6–8.

4 Whether  $d\mu \dot{v}$  precedes  $\delta \rho \omega v$ , fr. 32, 2, cannot be verified. See on frr. 32–3.

If a guess had to be made, 'perishing memorials of . . . of old time, Aeolids from' (or 'scions of') might do as well as another.

Fr. 31 The appearance is consistent with a position in the neighbourhood of fr. 30.

Col. ii 5-6 E.g. á]|cnic.

- Frr. 32–3 It seems possible, though not certain, that these two fragments join. Vv. 4–5 would then read:  $\pi a \gamma \cdot [\cdot] a \iota o \cdot |\delta \rho \omega \nu a \nu \delta \rho[\cdot]$ . The suggested combination of fr. 30, 4  $\mathring{a}\mu \mathring{v}$  with fr. 32, 2  $\delta \rho \omega \nu$  would necessarily lead further to:  $\pi a \gamma \cdot [\cdot] a \iota o \cdot \epsilon \omega [\cdot] \check{a}\mu \mathring{v} |\delta \rho \omega \nu a \nu \delta \rho \omega \nu \pi \check{a} \lambda \acute{a}\omega \nu \delta[$ , but though there arises no incongruity in the letters, the appearance of the papyrus seems to me very much against this possibility.
- Frr. 34–6 resemble each other and frr. 32–3 sufficiently to make it reasonable to suppose that they came from the same neighbourhood. Although I cannot verify the conjecture, I do not think the combination of fr. 34, I with fr. 30, 8, to give  $M\nu\pi[\lambda]\eta\nu[$ , by any means impossible. On the location of fr. 37 see note on fr. 30.

Fr. 40 Col. i ]το(υ) τυ |ρα]ννις

2 The first example in a book text of the treatment of vowel+ $_F$ +consonant not c.

7 I presume  $\tilde{\epsilon}\nu\theta$ . Perhaps the boar was on the shield ( $\dot{\omega}c\ \dot{\epsilon}\pi\dot{l}\ \tau\hat{\eta}c\ \dot{a}[c\pi\dot{l}\delta\sigma c?)$ ). See Chase, Harvard Studies xiii (1902) 98 for a list of representations of such.

κάπριος is not the form we should expect this word to have in Lesbian.

12 I suppose from (ἀ) cτράπτω. Cf. cτροπά (Paphian), Στορπαος (Zeus at Tegea, IG. v(2) 64).

**Fr. 41** 3 ωρεος abnormal 5 φλ]οίςβω

Fr. 54 This fragment is very doubtfully assigned. It may well be from a different manuscript.

Fr. 55 The same remark applies.

## **2296.** ALCAEUS.

The authorship of the following fragments is established by coincidences with 2295, which itself contains quotations to which the name of Alcaeus is attached. By means of fr. 1 of this manuscript three fragments of that can be brought into a close relation, though even now I cannot join them to one another with certainty, but only point to the possibility that the distribution of the letters in the line was nearly the same in both manuscripts. The spacing of the lines is exactly the same in both.

The hand (which seems to be responsible for the single accent) is of the common angular type, comparable with 1610, though slightly less upright, and assignable to the second or third century.

#### Fr. 1 with 2295.

		• • • • •	•
		L.€v€v」	fr. 45
	]ηςκην[	$\frac{1}{[\nu  \theta \epsilon \lambda] \eta \epsilon \kappa \eta_{ m J} \nu}$ [	
	$]$ $\mu$ ατή $\epsilon$ ην $[$	] $\lfloor \mu a  au \eta' \epsilon \eta  u  floor$	
	]ηδαιμων $[$	] $_{ldsymbol{\mid}\eta}$ δαί $\mu\omega_{ldsymbol{\mid} u}$ [	
	] $ extit{i} heta$ αταιςκ $ extit{[}$	$]$ į $ heta$ L $a au a$ J $\iota c \kappa [$	
5	$].\omega u aulpha u[$	$]$ $\omega  u  u  au_{ l}  au_{ l}  u [$	fr. 50
	]πιςτως•[	$]\pi cute{i} \epsilon  au_1 \omega \epsilon_1 \cdot$	
	]δδικανον[	κα]δ δικ <sub>ι</sub> αν ΄ον[	
	$]$ c $\epsilon$ c $ heta$ αι $\cdot$ τ $_{ ilde{o}}[$	$\lfloor \ldots \rfloor ]$ c $\epsilon \lfloor \epsilon  heta \rfloor$ a $\iota \cdot  au o [$	fr. 46
	].ελοςκρ.[	ιςέχει]τέλιος κρο[	
10	]τος αυτος[	$\lfloor \mu \mu a  brace$ τος $a$ $ footnotea_{ m l}$ $\delta$ τος	
	] $.\eta hoo u heta\epsilon$ . [	] $_{.}\eta_{f ar{l}} ho o u_{f ar{l}} heta \epsilon$ . [	

Fr. 1 4 ] is close to the break and might be part of another letter, e.g.  $\eta$ , not, I think,  $\nu$  5 ]., a dot level with the tops of the letters 9 ]., a horizontal stroke, level with the tops of the letters, which might represent  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$ , not, I think,  $\pi$ . The corresponding letter in 2295 fr. 46 may well be a  $\tau$  with a circular instead of an upright shank upright

Fr. 2.		Fr. 3.
	,	]με.[ ]γε.[
]/۴[		

Fr. 2 1]., traces of an upright 2 .[, an angle off the line; perhaps 0 intended 3].., an upright with traces to its left; perhaps ]ai, ] $\delta i$ , or ] $\lambda i$ , or a single ] $\nu$  4 Traces of three uprights

Fr. 3 Beginning of a stanza and beginnings of verses

1 .[, an upright with a thickened top; perhaps  $\mu$  or  $\nu$  2 .[, a trace suggesting the top left-hand arc of a circle

**Fr. 4** contains parts of  $A\mu$ . **119**, 3 seqq. and overlaps **2295** fr. 1, 4 seqq., of which the stichometry is repeated.

6 The slanting stroke below c looks like an acute accent but is too far above the line; it may be

meant for a mark of separation, for which it is also misplaced, but less so.

Fr. 1 I take these verses to be the remains of Sapphic stanzas, ll. 2, 6, and 10 being the short lines. If this is correct, only one syllable is wanting at the beginning of ll. 1, 9, and 10 in the right-hand transcript.

2 ματήτην: cf. **2166** (ε) **31**, 3;  $\Sigma \mu$ . inc. auct. 12, 3; Theoc. 29, 15.

4 I can see no reference in the interlinear note of **2295** fr. 45 to what survives here. The accent there may be taken to indicate the article  $\tau alc$ .

7 δικανον[: καν appears to be fixed (if these are Sapphic stanzas) as the fifth syllable and therefore as long. ἴκάνον is consequently ruled out. I suggest καδ δίκαν. On the length of the α of ἰκάνω see Αμ. xiii note.

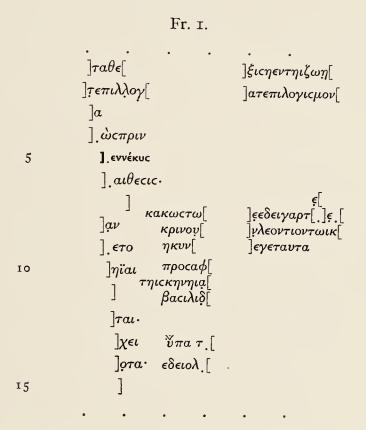
9 ].  $\pi \epsilon i_{J} c \epsilon_{L} c \theta_{J} a \iota$  appears to me compatible with the data.

10  $Z\epsilon\hat{v}$ ]c ἔχει τέλος  $K\rho$ ο[νίδαις . . . αὖτος is a supplement brought to mind by Semonides 1, 1 seq. and Archilochus(?) ap. Aristid. 45, 39. If this is near the truth, the word ending in  $-\mu\mu\alpha\tau$ ος should be recoverable, the sense being πάντος χρήματος or πράχματος. I do not know what the chances are that χρημα itself could be spelt with two  $\mu$ s. If it could, ἐκάςτω χρήμματος would serve.

**Fr. 4**  $\tilde{\epsilon}\rho\kappa[oc:$  The quotation has  $\tilde{a}\rho\kappa oc$  (otherwise specifically attested for Alcaeus,  $A\mu$ . **159**) but  $\tilde{\epsilon}\rho\kappa oc$  βέλεων is Homeric.

#### 2297. ALCAEUS.

One hand appears to be responsible for the bulk of the text, notes, and lection signs of the following fragments of Alcaeus, though there are a few additions by another or others. I should say that it is the same, though in the text somewhat larger in the notes somewhat smaller, as that of 1092, and indeed this may be the manuscript referred to in the introduction to that number. It may be compared with P. Rendel Harris 28 and the Euphorion published in Ann. Scuol. Norm. Sup. Pisa iv (1935) (for my knowledge of the appearance of which I am indebted to Professor P. Maas), and placed in the latter part of the second century.



Fr. 1 4]., an upright,  $\iota$  or  $\nu$  5]., a loop above a hook, perhaps  $\beta$  6]  $\tau$  or  $\gamma$  9]., the top of an upright,  $\iota$  or  $\nu$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> There is a number of manuscripts in similar hands of which I have identified a Herodotus, Bk. III, and a Plato (*Phaedo*, overlapping in places 229).

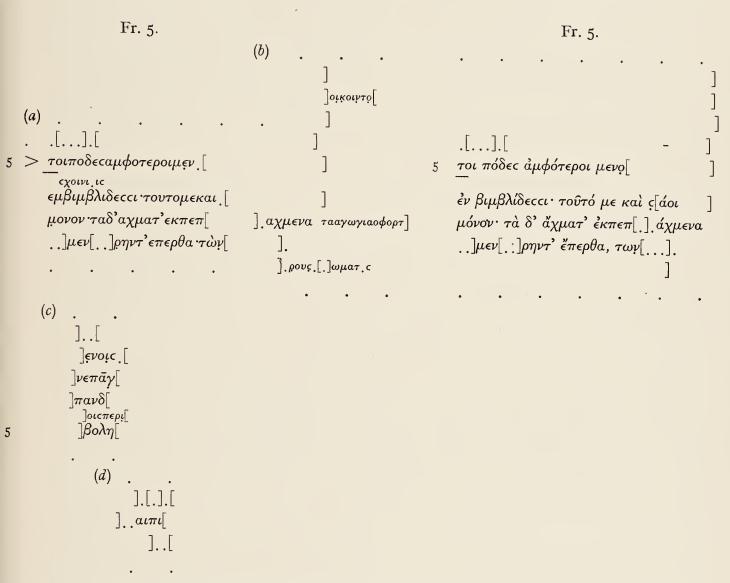
	Col. i.	Fr. 2.	Col. ii.
	 ].c	•	veta[
	] ].ov		πολιν[ πέλτ'α [
5	].[		κἄιβεν[ λωνδ [
	]cοψειc ]	>	$\overline{ heta}\epsilon\omega u heta\epsilon[$

Fr. 2 Col. i 1 ]., o or  $\omega$  3 ] $\pi$  probable Col. ii 2 For  $\iota$  perhaps v could be accepted 3 .[, a dot at the level of the tops of the letters 4  $\epsilon$  inserted by the original hand 5 .[, traces compatible with the lower left-hand part of  $\epsilon$ , o,  $\omega$ 

	Fr. 3.	Fr. 3.	В
5			•
	]ξηδεθᾶςκεζευ [ ].οιρα τάρβηνδό[	]ξηι δὲ θᾶς κε Ζεῦς ]μοῖρα. τάρβην δ' δ	_

Fr. 3 1 Of v[ only the tip of the tail, but the distance from  $\theta$  is against  $\rho$  2 Of  $\tau$  only the tip of the tail [, a dot on the line compatible with a,  $\lambda$ ,  $\epsilon$  3  $\mu[$  or v[ 7 The accent on  $\tau a \rho$  appears to have been washed out, that on o is represented by a mere dot and a circumflex is equally possible

Fr. 4 I Though  $\iota$  is close to the edge,  $\eta$  cannot be read 2 ] $\alpha$  probable The traces of the last letter are off the line, which suggests  $\varrho$ . Perhaps  $\varrho \varrho$  4 The tail of a letter below the line followed by a horizontal stroke on the line and this by the right-hand stroke of  $\alpha$  or  $\lambda$ , e.g.  $\varrho \xi \alpha$  or  $\varrho \xi \alpha$  6 ]., an upright,  $\eta$ ,  $\mu$ , among the possibilities 7 The two letters after  $\varrho \varrho$  (for which I cannot quite rule out  $\varrho \varrho$ ) are rubbed and could not be verified, next a short upright with a hook to the right at the bottom, not  $\varrho \varrho$  perhaps  $\varrho \varrho$ , followed by the lower part of a similar stroke, perhaps  $\varrho \varrho \varrho$  or  $\varrho \varrho$  The interlinear ink looks like the top half of  $\varrho \varrho$ , but I am not sure that it all comes from one pen  $\varrho \varrho$  Apparently the last line of the column



Fr. 5 (a)-(d) The horizontal relations to (a) of (c) and (d) appear to be established by the fibres of the back. I see nothing to show their distances from it, but it seems to me at least possible that (c) represents the extreme lower end of the right-hand upright of the first  $\nu$  in (a) 8 and the tail of the letter next following. The first letter of (d) 2 will have stood below the  $\eta$  of (a) 8, but as I trace none of the cross-fibres of (c) in (d), (d) may (and, if I am right about the proximity to (a) of (c), must)

have been separated from (a) by at least as much as the height of (c). (b) is at first sight very dissimilar to the others, being stained and frayed, and I might not have been able to locate it with certainty by the evidence of the cross-fibres, but the suitability of the sense produced in 1. 7 by its combination with (a) seems to me to decide its vertical relation to (a), from which in that line it will be separated only by one vowel.

- Fr. 5 (a) and (b) 2 marg. Or] oy There may be ink above  $\nu$ , indicating the presence of abbreviation 4. [, a trace of ink in the left-hand margin followed by the lower part of an upright descending below the line 6  $\epsilon\mu$  corrected to  $\epsilon\nu$ , apparently by the original hand 7], a trace level with the top of a, suggesting the tip of an upright 8],  $\nu$  suggested
- (c) I A trace on the line followed by the lower part of an upright descending below the line 2 .[, the foot of an upright 3  $\chi$ [ damaged, perhaps  $\pi$  possible
- (d) I A trace below the line, perhaps not ink, followed at an interval by the foot of an upright 2 ]..., a dot on the line followed by the lower part of an upright descending below the line 3 A trace level with the tops of the letters followed by what suggests the apex of a,  $\delta$ ,  $\lambda$ , or the left-hand apex of  $\mu$  or  $\nu$

(On the location of frr. 5 and 9 see now p. 59)

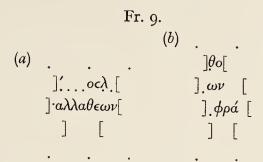
			Fr. 7.	
	Fr. 6.			
			][	
	].[		$]$ $\epsilon  ho$ .[	
	]οςαλλάγι [		]δ.	
	]οτακάλλοτα · [		] $\epsilon \xi a$	
	$].\gamma\epsilon\xi\epsilon ho$ [	5	][	
5	] ρέτηςαι·) [			

Fr. 6 Perhaps from the column preceding that containing 5(a), fr. 6, I seqq. opposite the spaces between 5(a), 5 seqq.

4 ]., a trace compatible with the right-hand end of the cross-stroke of  $\epsilon$  Above  $\gamma \epsilon$  a washed-out grave accent 5 ]., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke suiting  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$ 

Fr. 7 I The lower part of an upright descending below the line (more to the right than the other first letters) followed by the foot of a stroke sloping slightly forwards 2 .[, the lower part of an upright 3 Before  $\delta$  the feet of two uprights sloping slightly forwards, after  $\delta$  a dot on the line

Fr. 8 Between  $\zeta$  and  $\alpha$  a trace of a horizontal stroke slightly below the level of the tops of the letters; presumably c



- Frr. 9 (a), (b) both appear to come from the bottom of a column and though I cannot follow all the cross-fibres with certainty I believe there is a fair probability that (b) stands on the right of (a) at the level shown. They may even touch, but though this leads to a plausible result in 1. 3, I cannot explain the result to which it leads in 1. 2
- (a) 2 ]..., the tip of an upright followed by a heavy middle dot, not certainly ink, and the lower part of a stroke descending below the line. Between this and the upright before o there are only faint traces level with the tops of the letters which might represent another letter (and must, if wor was the text) .[, a faint trace just below the line
- (b) 2 ], apparently the right-hand end of a stroke descending from left and touching the middle of the left-hand curve of  $\omega$  3 ], an upright apparently with ink descending to left from left of its tip, i.e.  $\mu$ . But this may be illusory and I cannot rule out a combination of this stroke with the preceding  $\nu$  in (a). In that case the previous line will end  $\lambda \alpha \omega \nu$  (a vowel being necessary and a the only vowel that can in any way be considered consistent with the ink). The surface is damaged after  $\alpha$  and this may not have been the last letter, though it now looks as if it were

(On the location of frr. 5 and 9 see now p. 59)

Fr. 10 1 [, apparently the start of a stroke rising to right 2 Apparently a loop as of  $\beta$  or  $\rho$ 



Fr. 12 1]., an upright close to the edge

Fr. 11 I The lower parts of uprights, the first descending below, the second standing on the line, the third sloping slightly forward

	Fr. 13.		Fr. 16.
	] $a$ c $lpha$ $\mu a$ [		
	]ουτοιχρ.[		] $.v u [$
	$]$ ε $\epsilon$ ούμμ $\epsilon$ ι $\xi$ [		]ặίςαι.[
	]λοςεξει [		] $oc\theta\epsilon ov$ .[
5	]καιπο [		].αφοιτ[
		5	].[

**Fr. 13** I Above ] $\alpha$  perhaps  $^{\bullet}$  2 .[, a trace compatible with  $\alpha$  3 ]., a trace compatible with  $\delta$ ,  $\lambda$  5 .[,  $\delta$  or  $\lambda$ 

Fr. 16 r Perhaps the first line of the column 2 [, traces both above and below the line, the latter apparently a low stop or divider 4], apparently the top and bottom of a stroke descending left to right, perhaps  $\delta$  or  $\lambda$ 

Fr. 14 1 On the line before  $\eta$  the end of a stroke descending from the left,  $\chi$  possible [, the lower part of an upright 2 .[, a stroke rising to the right,  $\lambda$  or  $\chi$ 

 $\mathbf{Fr.\,17}$  r .[, below the line the tip of a slightly sloping upright

Fr. 15 ]., the right-hand tip of a crossbar,  $\gamma$  possible

**Fr. 19** I].,  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$  [, the bottom of an upright,  $\epsilon$ ,  $\iota$ ,  $\eta$  possible 2 After  $\epsilon$  two dots below the line, a stop or casual ink

Fr. 20.	Fr. 24.
	ρχνας.[ ]νωιπολυ.[   Fr. 24 2 .[, the start of a stroke ascending to right  Fr. 25.
Fr. 20 6 After ρ apparently a divider Fr. 21.	]νμυτ.[ ].ινεά[
$\nu\mu$ [ $]$ $$ $\psi\hat{\eta}\rho$ [ $]$ $\lambda\pi\epsilon$ [ $$ Fr. 21 2 $]$ $$ , a small hook followed by two	Fr. 25 1 .[, o or $\omega$ 2 ] $\theta$ among the possibilities  Fr. 26.  ] $\tau \check{\alpha} \nu$ [
dots, one above the other, perhaps c:, but the fibres are disordered 3 May be the last line of the column	Fr. 27.
Fr. 22	]εςκ[ ]ονςυ[ ].νέρ[
Fr. 22 3 ]., the top of a circular letter .[, a crossbar level with the tops of the letters	Fr. 27 2 ], parts of three uprights, perhaps ]. $\mu o \nu$ 3 ]., perhaps the top of a grave accent or part of an interlinear letter  Fr. 28.
Fr. 23. 	].[.]μνο[ ].αταιαις [ ]λαιςι[

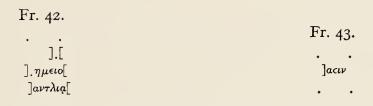
Fr. 28 2 schol. ] $\mu$  probable

Fr. 23  $_{\rm I}$  ] , a trace suggesting the loop of  $\rho$  .[, an ascending stroke compatible with  $\alpha$ 

Fr. 29.	I	Fr. 30.	Fr. 31.
$.$ $].\tau[$ $].[.]\epsilon\chi[$ $]\alpha[$		]ππ[ ]ητε[	]cπ[ ]ρειτα[ ·
Fr. 29 I Perhaps ] $\epsilon$ 3[, two uprisome way apart, e.g. $\gamma\iota$ , $\gamma\eta$ or perhaps $\pi$ , there is now no trace of a crossbar	ghts but		<b>V</b>
Fr. 32.	Fr. 33.		Fr. 34.
]υλ.[ .΄]μ[	$\mu\epsilon u[$		]εδα[ ]να[
Fr. 32 I $\alpha$ or $\lambda$ probable	4		• •
Fr. 35.		Fr. 3	8.
· ]μεν[ ]ντ.[ ].[ ·		· ]λα [ ] ονομ[ ]προςτ	
<b>Fr. 35</b> 2 .[, $\epsilon$ or $\rho$ probable		• •	•
Fr. 36			
Fr. 37.		Fr. 39	<b>.</b>
$\begin{bmatrix} \vdots \\ \eta \nu \end{bmatrix}$		] ]νκατα. ]κυριω. ]μωνο ] [	• [ [ [

Fr. 40 I ] $\pi\pi$  probable  $\rho$  [among the possibilities 2]., a dot compatible with the right-hand side of the loop of  $\rho$  4]., the right-hand end of a crossbar,  $\tau$  probable .[, a tail compatible with  $\rho$ 

Fr. 41 The writing is slightly larger than that of the other notes and I am doubtful whether the fr. is rightly assigned to this manuscript



Fr. 42 Perhaps not the same hand as that of the other notes

Fr. 1 Perhaps Alcaic stanzas.

This commentator's use of ζωή for what is more often called cυνήθεια, 'contemporary usage', has escaped Liddell and Scott. βίος is similarly used, e.g. Ap. Dysc. R. Έκιρρ. 130, 6 Schn.

5 has been added in a hand which does not appear to recur.

6 θέτις is quoted from Alcaeus as equivalent to ποίητις, presumably meaning 'doing' or 'making' (not 'poetry'),  $A\mu$ . 174.

10 The schol. suggests the possibility of the supplement  $\beta \alpha \epsilon i \lambda ] \eta i \alpha i$ .

**Fr. 2** ii 3 The accent shows that  $\pi \acute{\epsilon} \lambda \tau$  is complete at the beginning. I do not recognize it and hesitate to compare the Cyrenaic  $\tau \acute{\epsilon} \nu \tau a\iota$  (for  $\tau \acute{\epsilon} \lambda \acute{\epsilon} \tau a\iota$ ) meaning  $\acute{\epsilon} c\tau a\iota$  (Glossa xviii 212).

4 Part of καταςβέννυμι.

Fr. 3 5  $(\pi)\epsilon\phi\alpha\nu\nu\epsilon$   $\tau\epsilon$   $\kappa[\alpha]$  is the natural presumption.

6  $\theta \hat{a}c$ , meaning  $\tilde{\epsilon}\omega c$  not  $\tau \hat{\epsilon}\omega c$ , is guaranteed by the metre here but apparently  $\tilde{a}c$  at  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\tilde{a}$  11, 11.  $\theta \hat{a}c$  is the reading of the papyrus at  $\mathcal{A}\mu$ . 48, 8 but  $\tilde{a}c$  at  $\mathcal{A}\mu$ . 62, 20, neither metrically guaranteed.  $\tilde{a}c$  is also found in the quotation  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\tilde{\beta}$  1 App. and ? 2289 fr. 4, 6.

Frr. 4-10 appear to come from the same region.

Fr. 4 Ι ἐθήκαο seems ruled out; perhaps ἠνίκαο.

- 2 ἐκέρεαο is not a form of commentator's Greek and presumably is taken from the text. I must suppose it is second person singular acrist middle of κέρναμι, although this verb is otherwise attested only in forms from the present stem. The sense will be 'mixed the cup of battle' (cf. 2306 i), for κέρναμι (κεράννυμι) does not appear to be used as a synonym of μείγνυμι in the phrases meaning 'joining battle'. (μείξαντες . . Άρενα, or something of the sort is thought to be attributable to Alcaeus, Άμ. 91.) It may be supererogatory to add that κείρεςθαι would give ἐκέρραο and, moreover, is not constructed like κόπτεςθαι.
  - 3 The schol. implies  $\pi i\theta \omega \dots i\delta \epsilon \epsilon \int \pi \delta \tau \omega$ , 'of an ownerless wine barrel', in the text.

Fr. 5 2306 ii seems to show that this is the continuation of  $A\mu$ . 87.

- 5 πόδες 'feet' or 'sheets'? As a pure guess I should prefer the first, 'my feet entangled in the ropes'.
- 6 βίμβλιδες: cf. Et. Mag. 197, 30 βιβλίδες . . . cχοινία τὰ ἐκ βίβλου πεπλεγμένα, the ὅπλον . . . βύβλινον of Homer Od. xxi 391.

7 ἄχματα: called φόρτια by Alcaeus at  $A\mu$ . 51, 1 and Sappho at  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  9, 13.

I suppose 'were flung abroad' or something of the sort, but -παλαχ- cannot be read and I doubt

whether παλάςςω would be the proper word.

- 8 ἔπερθα: cf. κατέπερθεν **2295** fr. 1, 5 =**2296** fr. 4, 2. Before it possibly  $[\phi \delta] \rho \eta \nu \tau(\alpha \iota)$ . If fr. 5 (c) is to be attached immediately below this line,  $\mu \epsilon \nu \phi[o] \rho$  is an acceptable interpretation of the indications.
  - (ε) 5 interl. Perhaps  $\tau$ ]οῖε  $\pi\epsilon$ ρὶ[ Ἀλκαῖον, Φίττακον or the like.

Fr. 6 Prima facie the Alcaic stanza.

2 seq. ἀλλ' ἄγι . . . αἴ ποτα κἄλλοτα; cf. Άμ. 22, 10 seq.

5 Not κρέτηται, presumably ]γρέτηται. The line seems to have been cancelled by being enclosed in a pair of brackets, of which that at the end survives.

Fr. 10 Cp. 2295 fr. 29?

- Fr. 14 4 I cannot say that  $\mu \hat{o} = \rho a \nu$  is an impossible reading.
- Fr. 23 I For instance, Mυ]ριννα[
- Fr. 25 1 Μυτω[ suggests nothing but the eponym of Mytilene or a word derived from his name, see Steph. Byz. in Μυτιλήνη.

2 νεάνιδες (-ac), νεάνιαι are possibilities.

Fr. 28 2 άλ]λαι ci glossed ματαίαι ci is indicated. This ἀλλος—whether ἄλλος in a specialized sense or a different word, ἄλλος, as a fresh piece of evidence to be found in the Addenda to this volume, p. 146 (1789. 10) seems to assert (? cf. Hdn.  $\pi$ .μ.λ. 932, 29 L.), may be recognized in ἄλλως (= μάτην), άλλοφρονεῖν, and perhaps elsewhere (see L.–S. in ἢλεός). At Hes. Theog. 872 I suggest that the true reading is neither αἱ δ᾽ ἄλλαι codd., Hesych. in μαψαῦραι, nor οἱ δ᾽ ἄλλοι Schoemann, but οἱ δ᾽ ἀλλαι (however to be accented).

Fr. 40 2  $M\dot{v}$ ]ρειλον. 4  $\tau o\hat{v}$ ]τ' (ἐετιν).

Fr. 41 I am inclined to think that this scrap is more likely to belong to 1092 than to this manuscript.

Fr. 42 If this note belongs to this manuscript, it might refer to the line πèρ μèν γὰρ ἄντλος (which would have occurred not very far away from fr. 5) and have had some such form as τὸ cημεῖον ὅτι τὴν ἀντλον εἴρηκε. But I am not sure that it does and a note of this form might equally well occur in the margin of an Odyssey at xii 411.

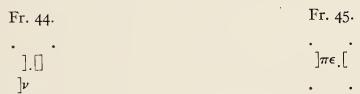
### Addenda to 2297.

After long consideration I believe I can say with assurance that fr. 9 (a) is to be located below fr. 5 (a) in such a position that  $]\rho\eta\nu\tau$  and  $]\cdot\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha$  start from the same vertical line.

Since I can trace in 9 (a) none of the cross-fibres of 5(c), I presume that it must, like 5(d), have stood clear of it. But unlike 5(d), which may have stood either higher or lower than 5(c), 9(a) can only have stood lower.

The fixing of the horizontal situation of 9(a) has the result of ruling out the possibility of actually joining 9(b) to it. Although the fibres of the back of 5(a) are partly stripped off, it is reasonably certain that 9(b) stood clear of it.

The following scraps are to be added:



Fr. 45 [, a sinuous upright with traces to right; perhaps two letters

Fr. 44 r The lower tip of an upright descending below the line

	Fr. 47.	Fr. 48.
Fr. 46.		٠ ]ạڊ[
$]\delta oldsymbol{\check{a}}[$	$]\mu\epsilon\nu[$	$]\omega au\iota u$ . [
$]\eta$ .[	] [	].[

Fr. 46 I There is a stroke in the hand of the text rising to the right from the middle of the right-hand stroke of  $\alpha$ ; perhaps an inserted letter, e.g.  $\lambda$ , not a deletion 2 [, perhaps the top left-hand corner of c or the like

Fr. 48 1 Of c only the base 2 .[, apparently the start of a stroke rising to right from below the line

#### 2298. ALCAEUS.

The singing at Attic tables of verses of Alcaeus and Anacreon was known from Aristophanes'  $\Delta a \iota \tau a \lambda \hat{\eta} c$  (223 K). It would not be expected that this mode of transmission should make for purity of text, and by the recovery in its original context of an Alcaic stanza cited among examples of  $c \kappa \delta \lambda \iota a$  by Athenaeus we are now enabled to see something of the deformation which in fact took place.

The hand of this manuscript is a poorly executed specimen of the type represented by P. Iand. I (recto), P. Oslo 68, P. gr. Vind. 19996 a, P. Berl. 9775 (Schubart, Pap. graec. II b), P.S.I. 1092, P. gr. Vind. 19996 b, with large and plentiful serifs. Professor Schubart, for reasons given on pp. 112 seq. of his *Griechische Palaeographie*, assigns it to the first century B.C.; I should have been inclined to think it might fall (later than P. Berl. 9767, Schubart Pap. graec. II a, earlier than 1362, and their associates) within the next century. Most of the lection signs appear to be due to the writer of the text and all may be so, but one or two, e.g. the short over the second  $\alpha$  in fr. 1, 3, the accent on  $\iota$  in fr. 1, 6, the line and dot deleting  $\iota$  in fr. 1, 7, are in a shinier ink.

Fr. 1. ]..ονχ[]ροναι [ ]. ον χ[ό]ρον αί [ ]. $\nu \hat{a} \check{a} \phi$ [...] $\epsilon c \delta \nu \gamma o \nu$ .[ ]. νᾶα φ[ερ]έςδυγον ]ηνγαρο[ ]κάρηον[ ]ην γὰρ ο[ΰ]κ ἄρηον ]ωκατεχηναήταις 5 ]ω κατέχην ἀήταις ]  $\gamma \hat{a} c \chi \rho \hat{\eta} \pi \rho o \hat{t} \delta \eta \nu \pi \lambda o \Gamma$ έ]κ γᾶς χρὴ προΐδην πλό[ον ]ικαιπ[.]αμανε[]η $\dot{\iota}$ . ) δύνατα]ι καὶ π[αλ]άμαν ἔ[χ]ηι, ]ον[...] νηται. έπεὶ δέ κ' έν π]όν[τωι γ]ένηται γκα• τωι παρέοντι 🤇 ) ἀνά γκα. 10 αχανα μαχάνα ]  $\mu$ oc $\phi\epsilon\rho$ [  $\epsilon \nu$  $\epsilon \nu$ 

Fr. 1 I The lower end of an upright on the line with some ink to the right of it 2].., traces on the line compatible with the base of a circle, followed by the lower end of a stroke descending from left After 4, here without a bottom serif and having lost its top, a small circle on the line, followed by an apex with curved sides, also on the line, above which is a detached spot of ink; perhaps  $\pi \in \pi$ , possibly the bottom tip of  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ . [, a spot on the line, perhaps casual ink 6 seqq. Scol. 15 Bgk.

Fr. 2.	Fr. 3.
][	· ]λα.[
]ὲνέλ[	]ķακο[
] $v\epsilon$ .	]ạɨặ[
$\nu$ [	

Fr. 3 1 [, a horizontal serif on the line

Fr. 2 I Two curves on the line,  $\lambda \epsilon$ ,  $\epsilon \epsilon$  among the possibilities, followed by a downstroke curling to the left below the line 3]., a stroke descending to the line from left to right .[, o or  $\omega$  4 .[, the left-hand tip of a crossbar level with the top of  $\nu$ 

Fr. 1 3 φερέζυγον, 'benched', unattested in this sense. εὐcδύγων . . . νάων  $A\mu$ . 17, 9. 5 ἀήταις, no doubt feminine as at  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  9, 9, Simon. 41, 1, and elsewhere.

6 seqq. This stanza is quoted by Athenaeus (xv 695a), among other scolia, in the following form:  $\dot{\epsilon}\kappa$  γη̄ς χρη̄ κατίδην πλόον |  $\dot{\epsilon}i$  τις δύναιτο καί παλάμην ἔχοι |  $\dot{\epsilon}\pi\epsilon$ ί δὲ καὶ ἐν πόντωι γένηται | τῶι παρέοντι τρέχειν ἀνάγκη. Bergk shrewdly conjectured that Alcaeus might be the author, without making use of the argument afforded by the form κατίδην (preserved in A), and rightly suspected τρέχειν, though not because it will not allow παρέοντι to scan. On the strength of Plut. 798 D ἔξω βλέπονει ναντιῶντες καὶ ταραττόμενοι μένειν τε καὶ χρῆςθαι τοῖς παροῦςιν ἀνάγκην ἔχοντες he suggested χρέεςθ', which (though πλῶι χρῆςθαι is the phrase which might properly be expected) is open to the same objection, as well as others, and he did not observe that κατίδην, which means 'to catch sight of', did not give the required sense. Perhaps it is now possible to come nearer to what Alcaeus wrote with ⟨ἀλλὶ εὖ μὲν⟩ ἐκ γᾶς . . . αἴ κεν δύναται . . . τῶι παρέοντι μένην ἀνάγκα. I should guess that what was said in vv. 10–11 came to 'There is no way of altering the conditions (οὐδ' ἴα μ]αχάνα). You must go with the wind (ὤς κ' ἄν]εμος φέρ[ηι)'.

# 2299. SAPPHO or ALCAEUS.

well represent the adjective formed from  $\mathcal{A}\tau\theta\iota\epsilon$ , Sappho's friend. But until there is stronger evidence one way or the other, the question of attribution must be left in suspense.

The writing appears to me to belong to a type of which examples are assigned to the latter part of the first century before and the earlier part of the first century after Christ. During its currency I think there is recognizable a change in the method of cutting the reed-point, so that the strokes of which the letters are composed are no longer furry and uniform in thickness but sharp and variable in thickness. Accordingly I should place the present specimen towards the middle of the first century A.D.

Some of the lection signs and corrections seem to be original, others to have been added by at least one subsequent hand, and not less than two hands are responsible for the sparse marginalia.

Fr. 1.
. . .
]..ω.[
].cμν[
]ανθρ.[
].ατάδ[
]ρότω[
]πω.[

Fr. 1 I Bases of circles before and after  $\omega$ , e.g. ]. $\omega$  or possibly ] $\mu$  before and o,  $\epsilon$ ,  $\epsilon$  after 2 ]., a dot on the line,  $\alpha$  probable 3  $\omega$ [ possible 5  $\acute{e}\chi$  for  $\acute{o}\tau$  not excluded. The accent is anomalously upright, but I do not think a letter can be read instead 6 [, a dot above the general level compatible with  $\alpha$ ,  $\nu$ , etc.

Frr. 1-2 perhaps from the same neighbourhood; see also on frr. 26(a)-(b)

Fr. 2 I  $\mu$  or  $\omega$  7 A horizontal stroke joins the tops of a and  $\iota$  8 The letter before  $\chi$  seems to have been corrected or struck out, or  $\chi$  are perhaps a cancelled  $\nu$ 

Fr. 3.
. . .
...[.]..[
κήνᾶμε[

Fr. 3 1 Bottoms of letters compatible with  $\delta\epsilon\rho[\mu]\alpha\tau[$  Perhaps, therefore, the same two verses as  $A\mu$ . 51, 6-7.

Fr. 4.
. . . .
]μ[
]ανθειαςὰπυ[
]εςκιβις ενδ.[
]κατοκὰκφίλ.π.[

5 ]γδέλεμόςτια[
]ς περέτε.[
].μαβο.[
]ερε.[

Fr. 4 2 Of  $\epsilon_{\ell}$  only the bases,  $\rho$  and  $\chi$ ,  $\tau$  possible 3 .[, the upper left-hand arc of a circle 4 Before  $\pi$  the base of  $\epsilon$  or  $\rho$ , after  $\pi$  the bottom of an upright 7 ]., a curved stroke compatible with the upper right side of the loop of  $\rho$  .[, the left-hand side of a circular letter 8 .[, the left-hand side of a circular letter

Fr. 5 (a). ] λων [ ]εμοννο[.]μμαργα.[  $]aiacov\theta[]]a\piov[$ ] οναλλα [ ]ηνα[ ] . θιδηανκεφαλα [ 5 ]παϊςτονδετελες [ **δο** ]ωδεφ[  $co\kappa$  $oc\pi$  $\epsilon v$  $]\theta
ho\iotalphac[.].[$  $]η c \theta \epsilon \gamma a$ .[ 10 ]  $[\lambda]$  occur ]κταιμελα [ ] τογάρκεις [ ]ινον ...ω.[ 15

**Fr. 5** (a) 1 ]., the top and bottom of an upright .[, the foot of an upright and part of a crossbar to its right, would suit  $\gamma$ ,  $\pi$ , etc., but possibly parts of two letters 2 Of  $\epsilon$  only the end of the centre bar 3 Of  $\theta$  only the left-hand arc 4 ]., a crossbar touching o below its top, perhaps only a ligature, as  $\nu o \nu$  .[, the middle of an upright; between this letter and  $\eta$  nothing may be missing 5 ]., a cross-stroke, touching  $\theta$  below its top, with a trace below its left-hand end,  $\nu$  and  $\tau$  among

the possibilities .[, a trace compatible with  $\nu$  6 .[,  $\epsilon$  and  $\theta$  among the possibilities 8  $\epsilon \delta$ ,  $\epsilon \lambda$  possible 10 .[, the foot of a stroke hooked to left 11 ].., the foot of an upright followed by a triangular letter .[, the left-hand tip of a cross-stroke level with the top of the second upright of  $\nu$ , possibly the ligature 12  $\alpha \iota$  made out of  $\mu$ ? .[, traces of an upright 14 Between  $\nu$  and  $\omega$  the top right-hand arc of a circle, the top of an upright, the top of a small loop, e.g.  $\omega \rho$  .[, a loop on the line, perhaps  $\phi$  but this is not satisfactory

Fr. 5 (b).  $\vdots$   $\vdots$   $]\eta\nu\theta[$   $].\phi\alpha[$   $]\eta[$ 

The appearance of the back is compatible with a position on the right-hand side of the previous fragment below line 8

Fr. 6.

<u>]</u>ωςοτεπα.[

]προςοδε[

]λαμπο.[

]παντεπιχ[

<u>]</u> ωζετομελι[

<u>]</u> ηρότιπάςτ[
<u>]</u> πρόσθενεμευδα[

να[

να[

να[

να[

Fr. 6 I There are traces of ink above the letter lost after  $\alpha$  3 A stroke ascending left to right from the line,  $\mu$ [ suitable 5  $\iota$  close to the edge of the break, but  $\eta$  improbable 7  $\epsilon$ [,  $\epsilon$ [,  $\epsilon$ [,  $\epsilon$ ]

Fr. 7.
]μμινῆτ'αρηω[ ]οττινάτοιςὖνά[ ]. ακρονω

Fr. 7 2 ] $\omega$  possible 3 ]., the lower end of a stroke descending from left

	Fr. 8 (a)	
Col. i.	Col. ii.	
		•
	<u>l.</u> [.].[	
	]καλαις,ως[	
	_]τουτοτοιφ[	
	]γενεςθαι [	
5	] [ ] ωςγαρκε[	
	] οπποινὔν[	
	] $\mu\omega\epsilon a\mu\mu$ . [	
	] $\dot{\omega}$ $\dot{\varphi}$ $\dot{\varphi}$ $\dot{\varphi}$ $\dot{\varphi}$ $\dot{\varphi}$	Fr. 8 (b).
	$[\nu  \frac{\mu\nu\rho\varsigma[.]\lambda\sigma\nu[}{\tau.[]\sigma\nu[]}\delta oco[]$	
10	] $\epsilon va^{\phi} \underbrace{\epsilon i \gamma a \rho \dots [}_{\tau \omega} ] \epsilon o \mu \epsilon \underbrace{[}_{\pi o \tau} ] \pi o \tau$	[ [
	]ουκαυάδεες[	$] hetacuplpha\muoldsymboleta[$
	]υταγαρπαρ [[κ]]	$\phi[$ $]c hetaccide{}e$ [
	$\llbracket oldsymbol{\kappa}  Vert$ $\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$	$]\epsilon\iota au a[$
	] [ .].δαλλαιπαρ	
15	]οι κοςμωκυδος	$=\chi[$
	]οιςν νυνδεικῆναμο	€[
	] $\frac{\beta}{\epsilon}$ $\frac{\beta}{\epsilon}$ $\frac{\beta}{\epsilon}$ $\frac{\beta}{\epsilon}$ $\frac{\beta}{\epsilon}$ $\frac{\delta}{\epsilon}$ $$	].[′][
- 0.001 1	1 CC 0/1) : Could be flowed man	ning coross from fr 8 (a) but the

Fr. 8 The level of fr. 8 (b) is fixed by fibres running across from fr. 8 (a), but the appearance of its back makes it probable that it should be placed clear of fr. 8 (a) to the right.

Fr. 8 (a) Col. i 8 ]., a crossbar or ligature Schol.  $\alpha^{\nu}$  not verifiable Some of the ink after  $\gamma \alpha \rho$  may belong to the line above, some to the line below  $\tau \omega$  might be  $\psi \omega$  10 ].,  $\lambda$  and  $\mu$  among the possibilities 17 No signs of ink before that at the end of the line

Fr. 8 (a) Col. ii and fr. 8 (b) I The first letter had a tail descending below the line, the traces of the third and fourth are apparently consistent with  $\mu\alpha$  ].[, the lower part of a slightly concave vertical stroke 4.[, perhaps the left-hand stroke of  $\kappa$  9]., perhaps  $\epsilon\iota$  but the traces are only what is preserved on a single fibre ].., the foot of an upright hooked to right followed by the base of a circle 10 After  $\epsilon$  an upright; if  $\nu$ , nothing is missing After  $\tau$  an upright with foot turning out to left 14]., a dot on the line After  $\beta$  a trace compatible with the start of  $\alpha$  17 Perhaps  $\beta \acute{\alpha} \kappa \alpha \iota c$ , but one would expect to see part of the upper arm of  $\kappa$  [!] is preceded by the upper tip of  $\alpha$ ,  $\delta$ , or  $\lambda$ , and followed by a loop as of  $\rho$  and the top curves of two circular letters

Fr. 9 2 ]., perhaps the upper right-hand arm of  $\kappa$ 

Fr. 10 (a). Col. i.		Fr. 11.
] $\dot{\lambda}\iota$		$\cdot \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$
]a	Col. ii.	]νυν[ ]θαυμα.[
$]_{ u}.$		]κ[.].[
5	.[	

Fr. 10 (b). Col. i. Col. ii.  $\delta \epsilon \bar{\iota} \tau$  $]a\kappa\epsilon\phi a\dots[$ ...]κυπ[ ΄]ανλυθειςα . αγλαοι ]οπαραυέςοὶμαν βωμος 5 ]νγυναικων ]' $\delta \epsilon . \beta$ [ κυαν cανηαντιςτρο ενδιδ αλλο≤ ]...οιςανμ[ ] .ινορχης .[ . . .]εςςάβανθι •

**Fr. 10** (a) seems, to judge by the fibres of the back, to contain the same two columns as fr. 10 (b), but I cannot determine the vertical distance between them.

Fr. 11 may well contain the beginnings of verses of the same column as ii of frs. 10 (a), (b), but I cannot say whether it is more likely to stand higher or lower than fr. 10 (a).

**Fr. 10** (a) Col. ii 5 An apex

Fr. 10 (b) Col. i 2 Above  $\iota_7$  a washed-out circumflex on which  $\dot{}$  have been written 3 After  $\phi a$  the bases of letters; what is left of the first has the appearance of a comma on the line, e.g.  $\iota$ , v, the second would be taken for a or  $\lambda$ , though not quite normally made, the third ended in a hook to right just off the line, the fourth was a or possibly  $\lambda$  6 Before  $\beta$  the lower part of an upright  $\gamma$   $\lambda_0$  or  $\gamma_0$  8. [, on the line the lower end of a curved stroke rising to the right

Col. ii 4 .[, the left-hand side of c or  $\phi$  or the like; it might be combined with the preceding  $\iota$  to form  $\kappa$ 

Fr. 11 1]., a dot level with the tops of the letters and a dot below it on the line; not  $\epsilon$ , possibly  $\kappa$  but not  $\kappa\nu\mu\alpha$  3.[, a dot level with the tops of the letters 4  $\kappa$  anomalously made but I see no alternative.

Fr. 12.

Fr. 12 I [, perhaps  $\beta$  4 Before o the bottom of an upright, ] $\lambda_i$  or ] $\alpha_7$  may be possible Touching the bottom left-hand side of  $\epsilon$  (which has lost its top) is what looks like the remains of a 'divider' ( $\delta \pi o \delta \iota a \epsilon \tau o \lambda \eta$ ). It would have to be assumed that it was written before the wrong  $\epsilon$  5 ]., perhaps the tips of the branches of  $\kappa$  7  $\nu\mu$  seems to be corrected from  $\nu\epsilon$  [, the lower part of the first stroke of  $\alpha$ ,  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$  8 ].., perhaps the base line of  $\delta$  followed by the bottom hook of  $\epsilon$  [, the top of  $\alpha$  probable 9]., a stroke, hooked at the upper end, descending left to right to the line; presumably  $\chi$ , but no trace of the upper right-hand branch Above the line between  $\epsilon$  and  $\kappa$  a dot, which, if it is ink, must be a high stop. But I am by no means sure that it is ink at all II ]., a cross stroke level with the tops, ] $\gamma$ , ] $\tau$ , or a ligature 12 Before the interlinear  $\epsilon$  the foot of an upright

**Fr. 13** I ] $\phi$  or ] $\phi$  [, a dot below the line 3]., a trace like the tip of the lower curve of  $\epsilon$ 

**Fr. 14** I]., possibly the end of the second stroke of  $\alpha$ ,  $\lambda$ , or the like .[, like the serif at the bottom of  $\iota$ ,  $\pi$ ,  $\tau$ , and similar letters 2  $\mathfrak{c}$ [ possible

Fr. 15.		Fr. 16.
].νος.[ ]νοργαι[ ]ανει[  Fr. 15 I]., on the line the end of a stroke descending from the left For $\nu$ perhaps $\pi$ [, on the line the tip of a stroke ascending to the right 4[, $\theta$ or $\sigma$ followed by a dot level with the tops of the letters	5	

**Fr. 16** 2 Or  $]\eta$  4. [, the extreme tip of  $\alpha$ ,  $\lambda$ , or the like 5]., o or  $\omega$  6 Or  $]\nu$  10]., a crossbar, as of  $\gamma$ , or ligature .[, the left-hand arc of a circular letter 11 Of  $\alpha$  only the top angle

]. $a\rho$ .[

].a.[

10

	Fr. 17.		Fr. 18.
	]μητ[ ]'λβι .[ ]ξοις .[ ]παιδ .[		 ].κα[ ]ν.α.[ ]ερω[ ].[.][
5	]ῷμω[ ].όλλα[ ]τ[	5	$\pi a i \delta [$ $\pi a i \delta [$

Fr. 17 2 ] $\delta\lambda\beta\iota o$ [ possible 6] $\pi$  possible 7 A cross-stroke and an upright, but possibly parts of two letters

Fr. 18 I ...[, perhaps  $\tau$  or v, followed by  $\epsilon$ or  $\epsilon$  (but  $\theta$ , o,  $\omega$  not excluded) 2 Between  $\nu$ and a a tall vertical stroke, perhaps  $\kappa$  [, c or the like 4].[, a crossbar with the left-hand side of a small circle at its right-hand end .[, a,  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$ ,  $\chi$  possible

2].,

].[ ].oi[ ]cŏp[ ].v[

Frr. 19-2 neighbourhood

Fr. 19 1 ] $\epsilon$  possible  $\psi$  .[, a or a similar letter

> Fr. 21. ] αικ[ ]ĸai [

Fr. 21 1]., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke or ligature

Fr. 23. ] εδος [ ]  $\mu \epsilon \nu$  $]\mu a \tau \omega [$ 

Fr. 22 I The lower left-hand

arc of a circular letter

traces compatible with  $\mu$ 

or ]o

Fr. 25 1]., the foot of an upright .[, the start of a stroke rising to right 2]., two dots, one above the other, near the line; the right-hand end of an accent above them The vertical stroke of  $\gamma$  is double

Fr. 27 Perhaps from the same region as fr. 2 Between  $\delta$  and the next letter interlinear traces

Fr. 24.  $\mu \epsilon \nu$ ]να .[

Fr. 26 (a). Fr. 26 (b). ]cακ[ ]acv..[

These two fragments possibly stand opposite each other at the level shown. They may well come from the same neighbourhood as frr. 1-2

Fr. 26 (a) 3 Interlinear ink between ac and over v [, the lower part of an upright and the lower left-hand arc of a circle, e.g. 10, but I cannot rule out a single k

Fr. 28.	Fr. 29.
. ]½½[ 	] <u>΄θυ</u> .[ ].cω[
<b>Fr. 28</b> Or ]μ Or μ[	Fr. 29 1]., upper right-hand arc of a

circle, perhaps o; some ink not accounted for at the upper end of the accent [, a stroke rising from the line to the right, e.g.  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$  2]., the right-hand end of a curved stroke like the top of  $\epsilon$  but well above the level of the letters

u[	Fr. 31.
$m\dot{o}[$	· ] <b>ø</b> [
the tail of an upright	]rcý[

Fr. 30 1]., part of the tail of an upright descending below the line  $2 \omega$  not ruled out

**Fr. 4** 3 seq. Perhaps ἐς κίβιςιν . . . ἐθήκατο.

5 Apparently έκ δ' έλε μ(οι) ὅςτια, cf. Άμ. 97 έκ δ' ἔλετο φρένας.

7 As far as I can tell δέρμα βόος would suit.

**Fr. 5** (a) 2 νόημμ' ἀργαλε-.

3  $\theta[\epsilon \rho] \dot{\alpha} \pi o \nu [\tau \text{ and, if so, perhaps } -\alpha \dot{\tau} \alpha, c \dot{o} \nu \theta$ .

Fr. 6 There appear to be errors here. The interlinear verse between 6-7 looks like an emended version of l. 2; if its first position is correct, there is only one line (instead of two or four) after the paragraphus below l. 5, if its second, there are only three lines between the paragraphi below ll. 1 and 5. Again, there are only three lines before the first paragraphus of the indented piece.

This criticism, of course, assumes that the indentation of l. 7 and the following marks the beginning of a new piece. There are actually the proper number of lines between the paragraphi below ll. 1 and 5 and below ll. 5 and 9 (the proper position of the interlinear line being taken to be l. 2), but I know of no parallel to the indentation of part of a stanza.

6  $\hat{\eta}\rho$ '  $\check{\epsilon}\tau\iota$ ...; cf.  $A\mu$ . 146, which might be in the same metre.

Fr. 7 I I suppose ἀρήων 'better'.

2 The accent on v may have been cancelled by the bracket at its upper end.

**Fr. 8** Col. ii There seems to be synaphea between vv. 6-7 and 9-10, but both  $\mu$  and  $\epsilon$  are capable of explanation as representing monosyllables, so that Asclepiads are not certainly ruled out.

II ἀνάδεες: cf. 2291 ii 22. I should have recognized this (or the infinitive, ἀηδεῖν) at  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  11, 5. The spelling follows ἀνάτα not θαάςςω.

13  $l]\pi\pi\sigma\iota\iota \tau \eta \chi\epsilon\iota$ .

Fr. 10 (b) i What remains suits Ionic trimeters or tetrameters.

2  $A\phi\rho\delta]\delta\iota\tau[a \text{ corrected from } -\delta\epsilon\hat{\iota}\tau a \text{ suggests itself but the circumflex was not over } \epsilon\iota \text{ but over } \iota\tau.$  5  $\mu a\lambda]o\pi a\rho a \nu\epsilon$ .

7 Cf. Hesych. ζαέντες πνέοντες.

ταν ή ἀντίςτροφος, 'the corresponding stanza has caν', seems a senseless observation in reference to compositions like those of the Lesbian poets. I suspect that τὸ ἀντίγραφον is meant, 'the exemplar has

cav'. I do not know whether to go further and suppose that by ενδιδ έν τῶι Διδύμου was intended. It would naturally be taken to represent ἐνδίδ(ην).

8 όρχηςθ' could be accepted and then e.g. [ἐρό]εςς' Ἄβανθι. I do not know whether there resides in this name a clue to the problem of 1231 fr. 15, 2 (Σμ. ā 11, 10), where the ending ]ανθι recurs. ii 6 seqq. Nouns or adjectives, perhaps belonging to a description of some work of art in a temple.

Fr. 12 6 ]  $\epsilon\omega c$  probably the end of an adverb. 7  $\theta a$ ] $v\mu\dot{a}c\iota o\nu$ .

#### 2300. ALCAEUS.

On the basis of our present knowledge it is reasonable to assign the authorship of the following fragments of Aeolic verse to Alcaeus rather than to Sappho. Fr. 1, which alone is to some extent intelligible, appears to contain simply a legendary narrative, in which the consequences of Helen's infatuation are recounted at some length in a rather conventional way. This might be an illustration of some general reflection, as it is in  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  5, but it does not produce that impression. It appears rather to be comparable with  $\lambda\mu$ . 26. And the linguistic characteristics, so far as they go, corroborate this view. At least, that is the conclusion I am inclined to come to on the strength of the poetic plural  $\delta \delta \mu \rho \nu c \nu$  (fr. 1, 7), the neglect of the syllabic augment  $\pi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \theta \epsilon$  (ib. 9), the non-dialectal  $\pi o \lambda \hat{\epsilon} a \epsilon$  for  $\pi \delta \lambda \lambda o \iota \epsilon$  (ib. 12).

The hand is an angular uncial of the common type attributed to the second or third century and may be compared with P. Ryl. 14, to which the resemblance is very close, 1234, Milne pll. ix, x.  $\mu$ , with its unusually deep central bow, sometimes lower than the feet of its side strokes, and  $\tau$ , of which the cross-bar is nearly all on the left-hand side of the upright, are to be remarked. A corrector appears to be responsible for two additions (ll. 4, 17) but neither he nor the writer of the text has contributed a single accent.

	Fr. 1.	Fr. 1.
	] $\kappa lpha \iota  u [.] \omega  u . v . [ ]  u [$	$\kappa lpha \imath  u [\_] \omega  u [ u v ]  u [$
2	] ωνενο[ ] [	ωνενον .ππ.[
	] $\kappa$ αλεναςενςτη $\theta$ [.] $\epsilon$ ιν[.] $\pi$ τ[	$\stackrel{-}{\kappa}$ άλένας ἐν ςτή $ heta[\epsilon]$ ςιν $[\epsilon]$ πτ $[$ όαις
	] $ heta$ υμοναργ $\epsilon$ ϊα $\epsilon$ τρ $\overset{f o}{\omega}$ $\overset{f o}{ec \omega}$ ω $\delta[\cdot]$ $a$ ν $[$	θῦμον Άργείας Τροΐω δ[.].αν[
	] εκμανειςα $\xi[]$ ναπαταπιπ[	ἐκμάνειca $\xi[\epsilon]$ ναπάτα πιπ $[$
6	] εςπετοναϊ·	<i>ἔ</i> ςπετο νᾶϊ
	] παιδατενδομ[ <sub>.</sub> ]ι <i>ςιλιποι</i> ς[	παῖδά τ' ἐν δόμ[ο]ιςι λίποις[
	] κανδροςευςττο.[.]εχος.[	κἄνδρος εὔςτρωτον [λ]έχος.[
	] $\pi \epsilon$ ι $\theta \epsilon$ ρω $\theta v$ μο $[$	$\pi\epsilon$ $\hat{\iota}\theta$ ' έρωι $\theta\hat{\imath}$ μο $[$
10	] $\delta a \delta [\ ] \epsilon  au \epsilon \ [$	$]\delta a\delta[.]\epsilon au\epsilon$
	$]\pi\iota\epsilon$ $\mulpha u$ i $[$	]πιε <sub></sub> μανι[
	]αειγνητωνπολεαε .[	κ]αειγνήτων πολέαε .[
	$]$ $\epsilon \chi \epsilon$ ιτρ $\omega$ ων $\pi \epsilon$ διωδ $[$	] έχει Τρώων πεδίω δα[
14	]νεκακηνας• [	<i>ἔν]νεκα κήνα</i> ς
	]λαδαρματενκοၟνιαιcι[	πόλ]λα δ' ἄρματ' ἐν κονίαιċι[
	] . εν ·πο[ . ]λοιδ . λικώπε[	] .εν, πό[λ]λοι δ' ἐλίκωπε[c
	]οι . [ ]νοντοφονωδ .[	]οι[ ]νοντο φόνω δ [
18	][]evc· [ ] [	][]ευς
	][ ]vc.[	][]vc.[

Fr. 1 I Between  $\nu$  and  $\nu$  the top and bottom of  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$  2 After  $\epsilon$  how the ink should be combined is very uncertain. Before the first  $\pi$  is a dot just below the level of the tops of the letters, possibly representing  $\iota$ ; neither  $\pi$  has its crossbar and either might be divided to represent two letters (the first would be  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ ); the ink on the line after the second might also represent two the letter following  $\epsilon$  only two dots on the line are left; next, the lower left-hand arc of a circle followed, after a gap, by a trace level with the tops of the letters,  $\omega$  probable, if only one letter is repre-12 [, the lower part of a stroke sloping slightly to right 13]., the lower part of an upright with the foot slightly hooked to right 16]., a dot level with the tops of the letters Between  $\delta$  and  $\lambda$  the traces suggest the top of  $\iota$  not  $\epsilon$ 17 ...[, the lower part of an upright, perhaps slightly concave, followed by a cross-stroke as of  $\gamma$ ; only one letter might be represented. In the following gap there is room for two narrow or one broad letter [, an upright, e as well as a possible 18 ]..[, a dot above the tops of the letters followed by the upper part of an upright 19 ]...[, the upper end of a stroke starting slightly above the level of the letters and descending to right, followed by the upper part of two uprights (perhaps  $\mu$ ) and the upper part of  $\epsilon$ ,  $\epsilon$ , or the left-hand stroke of  $\omega$ .[, the middle part of a stroke sloping slightly to right

Fr. 1 3 seqq. For the sense cf. Σμ. ā 5, 6 seqq. and the Addenda in this volume, p. 122. 3 seq. For the words cf. Σμ. ā 2, 6 App. ἐπτόαισεν οτ ἐπτόαισας?

4 Αργείας, but Αἰολήιαν 2165 fr. 1 i 6. See Αμ. liv. For the mistaken trema cf. e.g. 1233 13, 3 I should have supposed: Τροΐωι δ' ἐπ' ἄνδρι, but though ι προσγεγραμμένον might have been

neglected after  $\omega$  the evidence is against the likelihood of its being neglected after a. On the face of it, therefore,  $\xi[\epsilon]va\pi \acute{a}\tau a$  prescribes  $T\rho oi\omega \delta$ '  $\mathring{v}\pi$ '  $\mathring{a}v\delta\rho oc$  and, since there exists an active  $\mathring{\epsilon}\kappa\mu a\acute{l}\nu\omega$ , there is no special improbability about this, though  $\mathring{v}\pi\acute{o}$  more usually accompanies the means or the emotion.

5 I cannot determine the proximity of the two pieces of papyrus, between which  $\xi$ [ and ] $\nu a \pi a \tau a$  are divided, with sufficient accuracy to say whether  $\xi \epsilon \iota \nu$  or  $\xi \epsilon \nu \nu$  is more like to have been employed to solve the problem presented by the dialectally requisite but metrically intractable  $\xi \epsilon \nu a \pi a \tau a$ .

 $\pi \iota \pi$ [: I should guess ' $\pi \iota \pi$ [ $\delta \nu \tau o \nu$ , 'over the sea'. The prodelision not indicated, see note on Addenda to 1231, etc., 2, p. 122.

- 7 δόμοις: see Άμ. xlvi.
- $9 \pi \epsilon \hat{\imath} \theta$ : there is no synaphaea between the second and third lines of the Sapphic stanza and the imperative can hardly be in question in the context.  $\pi \epsilon \hat{\imath} \theta$  is therefore to be accepted as a genuine example of the neglect of the syllabic augment in 'normal' surroundings. See  $\Sigma \mu$ . xli.
  - 9 seq.  $\Lambda \dot{\eta} \delta a c \mid \pi a \hat{\imath} \mid \delta a \Delta [io] c \tau \epsilon$ ?
- 12 πολέας: Homeric not dialectal.
  13 Τρώων: the insertion of  $\iota$  (by the original hand) is mistaken. Τρώς, Τροΐα (Troy,  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  5, 9), Τρόιος (Trojan, above l. 4) are the Aeolic forms we must expect.

 $\pi\epsilon\delta i\omega$ : I suppose  $\pi\epsilon\delta i\omega i$  to be intended. Cf.  $\Sigma\mu$ . xix seqq. (which needs correction in some points).

Then possibly  $\delta a \mu \epsilon \nu \tau$ .

- 15 seq. In the *Iliad* 'chariots' are commonly 'broken', men 'fall' or 'lie' 'in the dust'. I can suggest no suitable verb (at the beginning of l. 16?) by means of which 'chariots' and 'in the dust' can be combined.
- I call attention, in case  $\tilde{\eta}\mu$ ] $\pi\epsilon\nu$  or the like may be thought of, to the remarks on the use of paragogic  $\nu$  to effect lengthening at  $\Sigma\mu$ . lxxiii (now to be amplified). The third person plural of an aorist passive avoids this difficulty.

16 In the Iliad always ε. Άχαιοί.

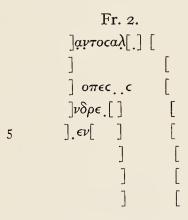
β β

17 ...[]νοντο: ' $c\tau[\epsilon i]$ νοντο, with which the indications are compatible, would account for the variants. But I cannot explain why ' $c\tau\epsilon i$ νοντο, with its Ionic treatment of f, should have been preferred to ' $c\tau\epsilon i$ νωντο, which is true to dialect, has no metrical disadvantage, and is perhaps found (in its participle?) at  $A\mu$ . 158.

 $\phi \acute{o} \nu \omega$ : if the genitive is correct, perhaps 'was filled' is to be supplemented. But I am inclined to

suspect that the dative was intended, 'was wetted' or 'reddened' 'with blood'.

18 I have looked for a river of the Troad, of which 'flowed with blood' might have been said, but find none ending in -evc.



• Fr. 2 On the strength of the evidence of the fibres I should locate this fragment at the top of the next column to the right of that in fr. 1.

3 Before o no sign of ink except the right-hand end of a horizontal stroke just off the line, though

the surface does not show any damage Between c and c a stroke sloping upwards to right, e.g.  $\delta$ , not  $\lambda$ , followed at an interval by an upright, which, if  $\iota$ , requires a narrow letter between itself and the preceding  $\delta$ , e.g.  $\delta[o]\iota c$  4.[, c possible though not particularly suggested

(a)		Fr. 3.
( <i>a</i> )		] νοςχ[ ] . ετιν .[
		][
(b)		]μακ.[
		]ουτο [
		$]\omega\epsilon au[$
		].κ.[
	5	$]\omega au[$
		$]\kappa ho[$

Frr. 3 (a), (b) I am fairly confident that these two fragments are shown in the correct relation. I am not sure, though I think it likely, that the traces in (a) 3 are the tops of  $a\kappa$  in (b) I

<sup>(</sup>a) I]., a headless upright, the foot slightly hooked to right 2]., perhaps the base of  $\zeta$ ; the ink looks like a circumflex on the line with a faint stroke rising to right from its left-hand side .[, the hooked foot of an upright, perhaps  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ 

<sup>(</sup>b) 2 Above ]0 a trace not accounted for .[, an upright 4]., perhaps the upper right-hand arc of 0 or  $\rho$ , but only a trace on a single displaced fibre .[, the upper part of a stroke sloping slightly to right

## 2301. ALCAEUS?

The chief interest of the following fragments of Lesbian verse, provisionally attributed to Alcaeus, is the problems presented by the words which occur in fr. 2, 3-4 and fr. 6, 3, and of these I can offer no solution.

The hand is to be compared with that of P. Flor. 112—in fact, so far as one may base an opinion on a fascimile, I think the writer may well be the same—and ascribed, in my estimation, to the second rather than the third century. The corrections and a majority of the lection signs are in a distinguishable ink.

		Fr. 1.
	(a)	
	] . ἀνὰω[	
	] $\lambda vav heta\epsilon\mu\omega$ [	φηογλαί[ ]ταί
	]υεροςπάγος	, τατοπΧειπωλ[΄΄] φ <sub>λ</sub> ισυρες φιράναϊ
	] υποταρταρον	•
5	]ινωτ'εχει <	α <sup>ν</sup> γαληνη / κτηνθαλαςςαν
	] . ςοΐαις . ύχοις	τηςε.[]τοιαυτηιγουςατηι
	][	1.[
141		
(b)		
	]vov§.[.][	
	] ηςδ'αδαμα [	
	].ονφῆρακατέκτ[	
	. <b>χ.</b> ]'[.].[.].ωνμεγ[	
	] όςυνα [	
	$[\![\cdot]\!]\mu$ '[	

5

**Fr. 1** (a) and (b) These two fragments are very like in appearance and the fibres of the back make it probable that (b) stood vertically below (a) as shown, but their distance apart cannot be determined with certainty, though I believe that fr. I (a) 7 fits into fr. I (b) I after  $\delta$ .

**Fr. 1** (a) I ].  $\alpha$ , a tall slightly sinuous upright, followed by what seems to have been originally  $\alpha$  but is now partly covered by a thick accent-like stroke, descending from left to right, and some other ink 3 Schol. The first two letters are slightly larger than the rest For  $\alpha$  possibly  $\alpha$  4 ]., an angle on the line, possibly  $\alpha$  6 ]., traces reconcilable with  $\alpha$  but not suggesting it The letter between  $\alpha$  and  $\alpha$  is covered by a heavy blot 7 Traces mostly on a single detached fibre, but the third letter is complete and may be  $\alpha$ 

(b) I ].., bases of letters compatible e.g. with  $\lambda \iota$  ...[, apparently parts of circular letters 2]., probably the top right-hand branch of  $\kappa$  ...[, a letter covered by a heavy blot, above it a superscribed letter running into the previous line 3. The middle or lower part of an upright with a short stroke through it, cf.  $\gamma$ ,  $\tau$ , v. Above  $\epsilon$  a superscribed letter, apparently  $\epsilon$  4. Before  $\omega$  the tip of an upright 5. [, a tall, rather sinuous upright, just possibly  $\iota$  with something superscribed so as to touch its top on the right-hand side

Fr. 2 3 ]., two dots one above the other, perhaps the extreme right-hand side of  $\beta$  or  $\chi$  4 Of  $\tau$  only the lower part of the stem. It is followed by what most resembles the base of o 5 .[, probably  $\chi$ , but  $\lambda$  perhaps not excluded 6 After [.] what may be a large  $\omega$  but I think is more probably the apices of  $\mu \alpha$ 

Fr. 3 1-2 To the left apparently the lower parts of a coronis 5.[, a dot on the line 7.[, traces of the left-hand arc of a circular letter

Fr. 4 1 [, perhaps the foot of  $\iota$  3]., perhaps the base of  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$  4 Before ] $\mu$  interlinear ink, probably part of a lection sign hook, compatible with the top of  $\beta$  or  $\rho$ 

Fr. $5(a) + (b)$ .		Fr. 6.
]όυς[ ] . 'άμμ[ ] . λα . [ κρετοςδ[		
5 κήναςᾳ[ ]ν β λής.[ ]. ]αδίω[	5	].μεχρι[ ].τονατ[ ].[

**Fr. 5** The proximity of these two fragments is certain but they may not stand in the exact relation shown

2 ] $\gamma$  or ] $\tau$  3 .[, an upright with traces of ink to its right, perhaps  $\nu$  6 After  $\beta$  the top curve of a circle followed by the top of an upright .[, the left-hand side of a circular letter

**Fr. 6** 3 Or possibly  $]\beta$  5 ]., on the line the end of a stroke descending from the left, e.g.  $\alpha$  6]., traces on the line and touching the cross-stroke of  $\tau$ ; neither  $\kappa$  nor  $\epsilon$  suggested

	Fr. 8.	Fr. 9.	Fr. 10.
Fr. 7.			
	] $ u$ o $\eta\mu\mu$ [	$\kappa[$	$].\omega[$
]	$]$ μήνὄν $oldsymbol{\iota}[$	$\mu[$	$]\lambda$ .[
] $cινeta ho[$	$].\lambda\omega[\dots]'[$	$] \underline{ au o}[$	$]\eta\delta\dot{\alpha}[$
	]cy[		$].\mu\epsilon[$

Fr. 1 (a) In vv. 2-3, 5 with their scholia a reference to the departure of winter and the advent of spring appears to be recognizable.  $\pi o$ ] $\lambda v a v \theta \dot{\epsilon} \mu \omega$  may be an epithet of  $\tilde{\epsilon} a \rho$ , as at Athen. ix 371 c (Numenius), cf. h. Hom. xix 17. Sappho has  $\pi o \lambda v a v \theta \dot{\epsilon} \mu \omega i c$  ( $\epsilon$  5, 11). In general cf.  $\lambda \mu$ . 130  $\delta \rho \rho \omega i c$   $\delta \rho \nu i c$ 

κρ] ύερος πάγος (with . . . τοῦ χειμῶνος . . . διαλύεται) recalls Horace's 'soluitur acris hiems', Carm. i 4, 1, the paraphrase γαλήνη ἔςτι κατὰ τὴν θάλας suggests a supplement such as γελάνα δὲ θαλάς εας επ]ὶ νῶτ' ἔχει.

If  $\gamma \lambda a \iota$  is rightly read, the preceding o, above which the papyrus is broken away, should presumably be read as a.

4 υπο apparently by mistake for ἐπά.

5 If ἐπ]ὶ νῶτ' ἔχει, for ἐπέχει νῶτα cf. Il. xxi 407, xxiii 190, 238.

6 εὐεοτας τύχοις is an easy guess, especially as  $\tau \hat{\eta} c$  εὐ[coίας] is compatible with the scholium, but it involves emendation and neither the first v nor  $\tau$  can be verified. I suppose  $\tau$ οιαύτηι is meant for the nominative.

(b) 3 On  $\phi \hat{\eta} \rho a$  for  $\theta \hat{\eta} \rho a$  see Eust. 101, 45 and 1817, 43, who calls it Aeolic; it was not known to be Lesbian.

Frr. 2-3 I am by no means sure that these two fragments do not belong to the same column

and in fact that the coronis against fr. 2, 6 is not the same as that against fr. 3, 1-2, in which case only one verse will be missing. However this may be, a paragraphus is omitted between ll. 5-6 of fr. 3.

. **Fr. 2** 3 -άτται perhaps a dative.

4 Presumably  $\tilde{ai} \mu(\epsilon)$  or  $\mu(oi) \epsilon \tilde{a} \epsilon [$ , which leaves  $\epsilon \tilde{v} \epsilon \tau \tilde{o} \nu$  to be accounted for. The alternative possibility,  $\epsilon \tilde{v} \epsilon \tau \tilde{o} \nu a i$  is not more explicable.

6 The dot over  $\iota$  may be the upper of a pair denoting cancellation.  $\epsilon \tau i[\chi] \mu \alpha$  does not look as if it had been written but I cannot rule the possibility quite out.

- Fr. 3 3  $\mu\epsilon\epsilon\delta$ [ this spelling is also found (after correction) in  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  7, 6. In 2293 fr. 1 iii 18  $\mu\epsilon\zeta\sigma\nu$  appears in a lemma and this is what one would expect  $-\gamma t$  to produce in Lesbian.
- **Fr. 4** 2 β]  $\alpha\theta\delta\eta\nu$  pres. inf. act. or  $\dot{\epsilon}\beta$ ]  $\alpha\theta\delta\eta\nu$  1st p. sing. or 3rd p. plur. imperf. ind. act. of the Lesbian equivalent of  $\beta\epsilon\eta\theta\epsilon\hat{\imath}\nu$ .
  - Fr. 5 6 I could not rule βολλής out.

## 2302. ALCAEUS.

Not much hesitation will be felt in ascribing to Alcaeus the following pieces of Aeolic verse, containing parts of at least two and perhaps more poems, although so far as I have noticed there is no verbal coincidence with anything for which there is evidence of his authorship. The theme of fr. 4, 1–8 should be recognizable, since a relatively small proportion of the verses appears to be lost, but I have had different ideas about it at different times and can come to no settled opinion. I should not be surprised if it were found to be concerned with the power of Love. The next piece (or at any rate the eight verses following) seems to open and end with references to some alfresco festivity.

The hand is a firm uncial of good size which may be compared with 406, P. Berol. 9766 (BKT ii pl. 2), and dated in the second or third century. There is an unpublished Pindar in a very similar hand which I doubt whether I should in some circumstances be able to distinguish. The original copyist appears to be responsible for some of the lection signs (accents as well as tremas and apostrophes), a corrector with a thinner pen added others, among them ὑποδιαςτολαί at fr. 4, 8 and 9.

	Fr. 1.		Fr. 1.
]. ] 5		5	

Fr. 1 The appearance of both front and back makes it pretty certain that this scrap comes from the neighbourhood of the left-hand side of fr. 4. None of the cross-fibres can be traced in fr. 4, but this fact would not prove that it did not come from the same column. (See the palaeographical note on that fragment.) If, however, I am right in recognizing ends of lines, that would prove that it came from a different—presumably the immediately preceding—column. As the blank space after fr. 4, 16 shows, the blank space after l. 6 may coincide with the end of a piece, or, it would be better to say, does not necessarily indicate the bottom of a column

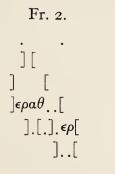
2], an upright 3], the lower part of a stroke descending from left, a or  $\lambda$  5. [, on the

line the lower left-hand arc of a circle, consistent with o or  $\omega$ 

Fr. 1 2 Probably ]cc

3 Probably ] adaice [, of which several articulations are possible.

5 Probably χόλο[ν.



Fr. 2 The surface above l. I is largely scoured off but I think writing would have left some trace. I cannot attach this scrap either to the top left-hand side of fr. 4 or to fr. I, to both of which it has resemblances

I After  $\theta$  perhaps the base of o 2].[, the tip of a stroke level with the tops of the letters]., the right-hand stroke of  $\alpha$ ,  $\delta$ , or  $\lambda$  3]., traces compatible with the right-hand ends of the top and middle stroke of  $\epsilon$ , but the second perhaps illusory.[, the top left-hand arc of a circle

Fr. 3.
.
].[
]av7[
]...

Fr. 3 The front resembles fr. 1

I The lower part of an upright descending well below the line 3 The top of an upright slightly hooked to left, followed by the left-hand end of a cross-stroke, probably  $\tau$ 

```
Fr. 4.
                                                                     (b)
              (a)
                                                                        νοηςεν
                    ] νοτατοντόδ[
                                                                ].[..].v \tau a \pi \epsilon \delta[
                     ]λαςθ'ερον..[
                                                               ]\nu\iota\delta a[[\iota]]\beta a[\iota\lambda\eta[
                    ]δηπολιςω[
                    ]\mu\omega [ ]v [
                                                              ]\delta\epsilon\theta\alpha\nu[...]\tau\epsilon[...]
                                                             ] \nu \epsilon v \theta a \delta [] o v \tau [
                      ]ειςαϊδαδομο[
. 2
                                                             ]\lambda\lambda a \tau a \pi a[.] \tau \dot{a} \pi [
                      ]δειςπονοςω[
                                                              ] ετᾶςλα ακ [
                      ] ενκαλα ε
                                                             ]'\hat{\eta}c,\alphaπυδέρ\thetaη.
                    ] αξιοςαντιλε[]ν.[
                      ]υπρογενη; ένε εκαλ | . δαμοανακτιδ[
                       ] παρελάαις εροες ς α[
                                                              ]καταήςςατο [
10
                               ] ευναις ·ως γαροί
                                                             ] ντ' εαρος πυ [
                            ] οςιαςοςδόμενο [
                                                              ]ἄιςυπαμϵ[
                                         ] \dot{\eta}\lambda a\delta\epsilon [
                                                              \nu
                                                                                  (c)
                                          ]o\iota\delta\epsilon
                                                               ]\theta' \cdot a[..]av[] v \epsilon av.[
                                          ].υκ'ο.[
15
                                                              ] . ετεφαν] . μενοι[
                                          ξϊακ
                                             ] αγαρδηδιε[
                                                                                \mu\alpha
                                              ] ουπωδιε [
                                             ] . c επ ά ερρον[.
                                       (d)
                                              (e)
                                       ]\omega[]. \tauac\epsiloni\epsilona.[
20
                                        ]\xi. | \phi v \gamma o v \pi o \lambda \lambda. [
                                        ]v[\nu]\nu[.]\nu\epsilon\mu\omega\lambda[
                                       ]..[]\delta oc[] \epsilon \pi v \theta \mu[
                                               ]ov[]\hat{\eta}\epsilon.a.[
                                                 ].\epsilon.[.].v\chi[
25
```

```
Fr. 4.
                                                                                                             ] νότατον τόδ[ c. 9 letters
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     έ νόης εν
                                                                                                               ]λαc\theta' ἔρον ἀλ[c. 8 letters].[..]\nuτα\piέδ[
                                                                                                             ]δη πόλις \dot{\omega}[c. 7 \text{ letters } K\rho\sigma]νίδα βαςίλη[\sigma]
                                                                                                             ]\mu\omega . [..]v . [c. 8 letters] \delta\epsilon \theta\acute{a}\nu[o\nu]\tau\epsilon[c
                                                                                                                  ]είς Άτδα δόμο[ν c. 5 letters ]άνευθα δ[έ] τουτ[
                                                                                                                       ] \delta \epsilon i \epsilon \pi \acute{o} vo \epsilon \acute{\omega} [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [v] \tau \acute{a} \pi [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \tau \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \tau \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \tau \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \tau \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \tau \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha \tau \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda \alpha \tau \alpha [c. 7 \text{ letters}] \lambda
                                                                                                                      ]. εν καλα ε. . [c. 8 letters]δε τᾶςλα κακο[
                                                                                                               ] άξιος ἀντιλε[]ντ[...]' η ε ἀπυδέρθη [...
                                                                                                          Κ]υπρογένη', ἔν cε κάλωι Δαμοανακτίδ[
                                                                                                                                ]. πὰρ ἐλάαις ἐροεςςα[..]καταήςςατο
                                                                                                                                                                           ] εύναις. ὧς γὰρ ὀί[γ]οντ' ἔαρος πύλ[αι
                                                                                                                                                ἀμβ]ροςίας ὀςδόμενοι[]αις ὖπαμε[
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |\kappa \eta \lambda \alpha \delta \epsilon | |\nu| 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ]o\iota\delta\epsilon [ ]'[
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ]ουκ ο [\ldots]\theta'. \alpha[\ldots]\alpha\nu[\ldots]\nu\epsilon\alpha\nu
  15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ] ξιακ[ ]ω ετεφανώμενοι
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ] \alpha \gamma \dot{\alpha} \rho \delta \dot{\gamma} \delta \iota \epsilon  \mu \alpha
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ] οὔπω διε [...]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ] ς ἐπάερρον[
                                                                                                                                                                                                             ]\omega\delta' [\epsilon]\rho\acute{a}\tau ac \epsilon ic \acute{a} [
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ]ξέφυγον πολλ [
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ]\nu \ \nu \ [\vec{a}]\nu \in \mu \omega \lambda [
                                                                                                                                                                                                              ac[]\delta oc[]c \pi v \theta \mu [\epsilon v]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ]ov[]\hat{\eta}c\mu\alpha[
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ] \epsilon \alpha \epsilon [.] v \chi [
25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ]\rho\rho[\ldots]
```

Fr. 4 is made up of five pieces which do not touch (some of them themselves made up of smaller

pieces which do touch) located in the following ways:

When the top line of (b) is placed level with the top line of (a) the fibres on which the lower lines of (b) are written may be traced to the left in (a) as far as a 'joint' where the preceding 'sheet' of the roll starts a new set of fibres. The part of (a) above 1.8 preserves almost exclusively this set and the corresponding part of (b) therefore affords no evidence.

I I should judge that frr. 1-3 all come from this left-hand 'sheet'.

The interval between (b) and (a) is fixed within close limits by the fibres of the back which can be traced downwards from (b) into the projecting piece of (a) containing parts of ll. 15 seq. and the following blank space. I say 'within close limits' because fibres are liable to wander from the straight and on the back there are no lines of writing by which their evidence may be controlled.

The position of (c) is similarly determined by cross-fibres from (a) and vertical fibres from (b)

and by the correspondence of the blank spaces in (a) and (c) between ll. 16-17.

The vertical positions of (d) and (e) relatively to one another and to (a) are likewise fixed by the cross-fibres, and the horizontal position of (e) relatively to (a) by the fibres of their backs. I could not establish the horizontal position of (d) by means of the fibres of the back, but its front contains a length

of the 'joint' referred to above and this fixes it within close limits.

2 Of  $\lambda$ [ only the upper part;  $\delta$  and perhaps  $\mu$ ,  $\nu$  are other possi-1]., the foot of an upright bilities ].[, traces on the line, perhaps parts of two letters ]., a trace slightly below the tops of the letters, apparently too low for the overhang of  $\epsilon$ ; perhaps part of  $\circ$  Of  $\delta$ [ only the extreme left-hand angle, a and perhaps other letters not ruled out 4 After w prima facie c. This is followed by two dots close together level with the tops of the letters; if these formed part of one broad letter, only one more may be missing between it and v ...[, the upper part of  $\delta$  or  $\lambda$  followed by a trace level with the middle of the letters having the left-hand end of a mark of length or acute accent above it ]., a 7]., on the line tallish upright close to the edge of the break; I should guess  $\eta$  or  $\nu$  rather than  $\iota$ the right-hand arc of a small circle, not like  $\beta$  (l. 3) or  $\phi$  (l. 16), possibly  $\phi$  or  $\omega$  Between  $\lambda$  and  $\epsilon$  the top and bottom of  $\theta$  or  $\epsilon$ ; after  $\epsilon$  the foot of an upright followed by some traces, level with the tops of the letters, which have soaked through on the under layer. Possibly  $\epsilon$  [ should be written I prefer 8 ]., a short nearly horizontal stroke just off ]δ to ]λ though the base line has entirely disappeared the line, e.g.  $\kappa$  Presumably [o], since a letter written on the line should have left a trace Of  $\tau$  only the tail but the spacing suggests it ]', in some respects more like the loop of  $\rho$ , but abnormally high [, an upright close to the break 10], a trace slightly above the general level 11]0, the right-hand arc of a circle, more suggesting  $\omega$   $\lambda$ [, the upper part of a stroke sloping or curving to right 12 ] $\rho$  not particularly suggested but the trace is compatible with the right-hand edge of the loop 13 Of  $\kappa$  only the end of the upper arm. We have no specimen of  $\chi$  [, the tip of an upright After  $\epsilon$  a stroke starting below the line and rising with a slight slope to right, perhaps  $\pi$  (cf. l. 21). The traces to its right are partly on the underlayer and may be parts of only one letter ]...[, the lower part of an upright, the lower part of an upright descending well below the line, the start of a 15 After o an upright Between v and v one broad letter would suffice stroke ascending to right After  $\nu$  the foot of an upright 17]., the foot of an upright? 18]., scattered traces off the line, perhaps parts of two letters, oc? .[, prima facie the bottom left-hand angle of  $\delta$ ]., the right-hand part of a cross-stroke, as of  $\gamma$ , followed by a dot at the same level, e.g.  $\gamma a$ ,  $\tau \iota$ , or the like 20 Of  $\delta$  only the left-hand angle, of  $\rho$  only the tail [, the foot of an dot off the line, perhaps a upright slightly below the line 21  $\epsilon$  represented only by the lower end of the straight back .[, apparently the foot of an upright 22 Between  $]\nu$  and  $\nu$  the middle of a stroke ascending to right 24 Of  $\mu$  only the right-hand upright and a faint trace to its left [, a dot on the line upright, presumably v though damage to the surface has removed all trace of the diagonal Of a only the end of the tail ], a dot level with the tops of the letters; if e.g.  $\psi$ , no letter between it and ç would be wanted 26 ].[, I believe, the left-hand branch of v, but could not rule out the upper part of the right-hand stroke of a triangular letter

Fr. 4 1-8 It is evident that there is a change of metre after l. 8. Ll. 9 seqq. can hardly be anything but Asclepiads and, if we assume that ll. 1-8 started on the same alinement as must be postulated for those, the metre of these might be recognized as what Hephaestion calls  $Alo\lambda\iota\kappa\delta\nu$   $\xi\pi oc$   $\tau\delta$   $\kappa a\tau a\lambda\eta\kappa\tau\iota\kappa\delta\nu$ , namely  $\times\times$  -00-00-00-00 (p. 22 Consbr.), for the employment of which by Alcaeus  $\mu$ . 130 is evidence. But the assumption is not inevitable—in other manuscripts of Alcaeus poems following one another in the same column are found with different alinements, e.g. 1789 (see  $\mu$ . 5), 1233 (see  $\mu$ . 28), 2299 fr. 6?—and is attended by some difficulties. One, which attends the assumption of any single alinement of ll. 1-8 (whether the same as that of ll. 9 seqq. or different from it) and any single metre in them, is that before the first visible letter of l. 1 there would be less room available and a syllable more to be accommodated in it than in any of the following verses. But I

believe it to be illusory. I know of no evidence for indention within the single composition and the

metre is prima facie homogeneous.

The poem represented by ll. 1-8 was presumably constructed in quatrains, that being the invariable practice of Alcaeus so far as we can follow it  $(\Sigma \mu$ . Introd. xvi). Whether the two quatrains partially preserved here formed a complete piece there is nothing positive to show, but v. I could be interpreted in such a way as not to be unsuitable to a beginning and pieces complete in eight lines are not rare. Others are  $A\mu$ . 14, 27–28, probably 119, and apparently the second 8 lines of this very fragment (see below).

I will not venture to express a view about the general theme of ll. 1-8. About the detail I have

the following remarks to offer.

r seq. 'It was a very bright (stupid) idea of' so-and-so's; ἐνόησεν might refer either to a 'notion' or a 'device'. The choice depends on whether  $\lambda a c \theta$ ', which must almost certainly be an infinitive, is passive or middle. -λắcθαι is compatible with perfect, aorist, or present infinitives and there are too many to make speculation profitable. I will mention only ἔλλαςθαι (if that is the correct equivalent

of ἰλᾶcθαι, ἴλαcθαι) as possibly appropriate.

In view of the presumed necessity of keeping the syllables before νότατον to the same written length as the number less by one in the remaining lines, ἀπαλα]μνότατον has some claims to consideration. (Compare Άμ. 122 ώς γὰρ δήποτ' Άριστόδαμον φαῖς' οὐκ ἀπάλαμνον . . . λόγον εἴπην, which our verse might resemble in containing a reference to some predecessor.) But I must confess that my own opinion is that the sense required is the opposite.

3 Κρονίδα βατίλησε Άμ. 150, cf. 22, 9. 4 seq. 'Descended', 'entered' is to be supplied in one of these lines. ]ε Άίδαο δῶμα Άμ. 32, 15, cf. 38 (a) 5,  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{\gamma}$  3, 3 App.

5 seq. An obvious reconstruction is 'without his help no labour prospers'. If a monosyllable is

required before  $o\vec{v}]\delta' \epsilon \hat{\iota} c$ , it is by no means easy to think of one that is tolerable.

6 Prima facie ἀ]λλὰ τὰ πάντ' ἀπ[, but I am not certain of the admissibility of the article and should prefer to operate with  $]\lambda\lambda\alpha\tau\alpha \ \pi\acute{a}\nu \tau'$ , if that conveyed any meaning to me, or to make  $\tau\alpha$  the relative.

7 ἐν κάλα θεῖς could be made out of the traces and this with ]δὲ τᾶςλα κάκο[ιςιν, which seems very plausible, inclines me to infer that the verse consisted of two statements of similar form balancing one another; 'having put fair in foul and' (say) 'a mixture of bad with the good' would be palaeographically and verbally acceptable apart from two objections. First, I should say the ink preceding εν was not compatible with  $\epsilon$  (- $\epsilon$ ); secondly, no participle will scan in the position before  $\delta \epsilon$  and we should have to assume a variation in the construction, for example, ἐκέραcce instead of κεράccaιc.

For the accentuation of  $\tau \delta \lambda \alpha I$  know of no nearer comparison than  $\pi \omega \lambda \alpha \lambda \nu \lambda \mu$ . 47, 5.

8 Although so nearly complete this verse is puzzling both in itself and in its connexion with the preceding. No syllable is lost at the end so that  $-\theta \eta \nu$ ,  $-\theta \eta \iota(\epsilon)$  are the only forms we need reckon with. Although the vocalization is not the customary, I cannot see any room for doubt that the agrist infinitive passive of  $\delta\epsilon\rho\omega$  is to be recognized.  $\delta\epsilon\rho\omega$  or  $\delta\epsilon \delta\rho\omega$  in the deserved flaying would have a high degree of probability in some contexts.

After ἀντιλε[.]ν., which I take unquestionably to represent ἀντὶ λεοντ-, two syllables are missing of which one appears to be inevitably -oc. (After this, in view of the relatively small spread of the

letters o and c, there might be room for two more letters in the gap.)

To say of a brave or savage person or, for example, a dog, that 'he was fit to be flayed for a lion'or the sentence could have been put with a negative, oil a description is compatible with the traces, in an interrogative form—is not perhaps very surprising, but it seems to be introduced very abruptly here. I should perhaps add that I have envisaged the possibility that άξιος is a genitive and λεόντιον the equivalent of  $\lambda \epsilon o \nu \tau la$  (i.e.  $\lambda \epsilon o \nu \tau \hat{\eta}$ ) without approaching a satisfactory solution. I call attention to the marginal note at 2297 fr. 1, 8 seq., though it brings me no light.

Ll. 9-16 are separated from ll. 17-26, which appear to be in the same metre though they are not sufficiently preserved for certainty on this point to be attainable, by a blank space exactly equivalent to two lines of writing with their interlinear room. This may mean that there was for some reason an omission which was never made good. Whatever the explanation, since such blanks are not normally used to indicate the end of a piece, we cannot infer that ll. 9-16 formed a complete poem. But they

may have done so. As far as I see ll. 9-16 contain third persons, ll. 17-26 the first person, but the

clues are slight (see on l. 17 below).

9 seq.  $\tilde{I}$  infer from the facts that Kνπρόγενη(a) has after it a middle stop and is almost immediately followed by  $\epsilon\epsilon$ , that it is a vocative and, as a consequence, that  $\Delta aμοανακτιδ$ [ is the nominative  $\Delta aμοανακτιδαι\epsilon$  and the subject of the verb. The surviving letters are in themselves susceptible of an interpretation in which Kνπρογένηα is nominative and  $\epsilon\epsilon$  anticipates the vocative  $\Delta aμοανακτίδα$ . If the meaning of the verb καταήε cατο could be determined, the ambiguity might be resolved, but I can neither translate it nor even account for its form. (A word beginning καταη[ also at Aμ. 68, 4.)

 $\epsilon \nu \ldots \kappa \dot{\alpha} \lambda \omega \iota$ : there is also a certain ambiguity about this, since we do not know whether the phrase is here used absolutely or whether a noun was expressed and has disappeared at the beginning

of l. 10 (or possibly even of l. 9).

 $\pi \grave{a}\rho \ \grave{\epsilon} \grave{\lambda} \acute{a}a\iota c(\')$  might be either accusative or dative. I am fairly confident that it was accusative and followed by  $\grave{\epsilon}\rho o \acute{\epsilon}cca\iota c$ . For the accusative so used compare  $A\mu$ . 86, 4  $\pi o \tau \acute{a}\mu \omega \ \pi \grave{a}\rho \ \acute{o}\chi \theta a\iota c$ . But  $\grave{\epsilon}\rho \acute{o}\epsilon cca\nu$ , if there was reason to prefer it, could not be ruled out.

11 εὐφρο] εύναις 'carousals' would apparently be suitable to the context.

For  $\delta(\epsilon)l\gamma\omega$  cf.  $A\mu$ . **225.** I have no precise parallel to the 'opening of the gates of spring', the nearest I find being Pindar's 'flinging wide the gates of songs' (Ol. vi 44). But Pindar fr. 75 οἰχθέντος ώρῶν θαλάμου εἴοδμον ἐπάγ⟨η⟩ςιν ἔαρ φυτὰ νεκτάρεα is not very dissimilar.

ἔαρος: ἦρος Άμ. **130,** Ι (ἤρινον Άμ. **58,** 10).

15 seq. νεάνι[αι . . . cτεφανώμενοι.

17 I should guess a verb of the form  $\delta\iota\epsilon[\lambda\dot{\eta}\lambda a]\mu a[\iota \text{ or } \delta\iota\epsilon[\lambda\epsilon\xi\dot{a}]\mu a[\nu.\ \dot{\epsilon}\pi\dot{a}\epsilon\rho\rho\sigma\nu,\dot{\epsilon}]\xi\dot{\epsilon}\phi\nu\gamma\sigma\nu$  (ll. 19, 21), equivocal in themselves, lend support to and receive it from a first person here.

19 ἐπάερρον: ἔπαρθ(αι), not ἐπάερθ(αι),  $\Sigma \mu$ . ε 4, 10. 20 seq. 'I fled from lovely (Lesb)os to . . . '?

Fr. 5 1 .[, an upright, perhaps  $\iota$  2 Above ]a some ink but apparently not  $\acute{a}$  3 ]., apparently the overhang of  $\acute{c}$  The stop rather elongated, but not, I think,  $\acute{e}$  .[, prima facie  $\pi$ , but the surface is much rubbed

#### 2303. ALCAEUS.

In  $\mathcal{A}\mu$ . 28, and probably in 26 and 110, Alcaeus employs lyric metres (Sapphic stanzas and Asclepiads) for the purpose of short legendary narratives. The largest of the following fragments seems to be another specimen of the same sort. The poet recounts in Alcaic stanzas how the Locrian Ajax offended Pallas by carrying off Cassandra from beside her image and how Pallas livid with anger raised up a storm to punish him.

The hand, which has a quavery appearance, belongs to the upright freely serifed type exemplified by P. Gr. Vind. 19996 a and b (Mitt. P.E.R. NS 1), P. du Fayoum 1 (B. Soc. Alex. NS 3, pl. ix), P. Berol. 9775 (Schubart, Pap. gr. 11 b), though it has not the usual v-centred M, and I should assign it to the first century. Some of the lection

signs (including all the signs of elision) are in a dark, others in a lighter, ink, some are made with a thick, others with a thin, point. I am not sure whether the participation of three hands may not be recognizable.

		Fr. 1	(a).
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	]υ[.]ανηαθοα.[.]έχων[	]	]υ[.]ανηαθοα .[.]έχων
	][] $\pilpha\lambda\lambda a$ [.] $\cdotar{a} heta\epsilon\omega$ [	]	][] $\Pi$ άλλα[ $\delta$ ]ο $\epsilon$ , $\mathring{a}$ $\theta$ έων
	]ςιθεοςύλαιςιπ΄ντω. [ ]		]ει θεοεύλαιει πάντων
5	]ταμακάρωνπ .φυκε.		-0τά]τα μακάρων πέφυκε.
	] .ιδ' αμφοινπαρ ίκᾶνελων		] ι δ' ἄμφοιν παρθενίκαν ἔλων
	]ρεςτάκοιςαναγάλματι		]παρεςτάκοιςαν ἀγάλματι
	]ολ $[$ ]κροcουδ' $\epsilon$ δ $_{\iota}$ ιc $\epsilon$		]ỏ $arLambda[\delta]$ κρος οὐδ' ἔδεις $\epsilon$
	]πολέμωδότ.[.].αν		].ος πολέμω δότερραν
01	] $\delta\epsilon\delta\epsilon$ νονυπ $[.]\phi$ ρυςιν		]δὲ δεῖνον ὖπ' [ὄ]φρυςιν
	].[.]δνω $ heta\epsilon$ ιτακ $_{\cdot}$ τ'όινο $\pi$ α		$\pi\epsilon]\dot{\lambda}[\iota]$ δνώ $ heta\epsilon$ ιςα κὰτ οἴνο $\pi$ α
	]εκδ'αφάντοι[ ]		]ἐκ δ' ἀφάντοι[c
	] εκὔκαθυέλλαις ·		]εκύκα θυέλλαις
	$]\phi[$		$]\phi[$
		•	

Fr. 1 (a) Many of the surface fibres are loose and displaced. The readings towards the left-hand

edge are particularly precarious.

I Before  $\chi_{\xi}$  [ the bases of about 7 letters 2 About midway between a and  $\xi$  the tip of an upright; I am doubtful whether a.[.] $\xi$  or a[.]. $\xi$  more correctly represents the facts 3]..[ possibly  $\delta \epsilon$  or  $a \epsilon$  Above  $\bar{a}$  a dot of ink not accounted for; I cannot make  $\bar{a}$  out of what remains 9 I am not sure that there is room for 3 letters between  $\tau$  and a; if there is,  $\iota$  would be more easily accommodated than  $\rho$  II In the right-hand margin part of a 3-line note

Fr. 1 (b) I think it possible that this scrap contains letters of fr. 1 (a) 10-12 standing on the left of those preserved in the main fragment. If so, perhaps the right-hand transcript should run:

]ν. ἀ δὲ δεῖνον  $] \pi[\epsilon] \lambda[\iota] δνώθει ca$  πόν] το[ν], ἐκ

But I can verify neither the location nor the readings

**Fr. 2** 5 .[, a small loop level with the tops of the letters, perhaps  $\tau$ 

Fr. 3.

| νετροτ[
| ]λετο οτ[
| κο[
| ]
| κτίδαιε[
| ]ξέτω·
| ] c
| βραχη[
| ] . cαγων[

Fr. 3 10 ]., an upright stroke sloping slightly to the right, the slope much accentuated towards the upper end, probably  $\iota$ ; above it a trace of ink on the edge of the break, apparently by the same hand

Fr. 4 I Of i only the stem; I should have preferred  $\tau$  but for the spacing, since there are serifs

on both sides. If  $\iota$ , perhaps  $\epsilon$  or  $\omega$  are alternatives for the following letter 2], the lower end of a stroke descending from left and finished with a small upward hook  $\nu$ [, only the hook of the left-hand branch;  $\chi$  may be possible 3 Between  $\nu$  and  $\nu$  a slanting stroke not accounted for which produces with the serif of  $\nu$  the appearance of  $\nu\delta$  written as a monogram Above the first  $\epsilon$  traces of ink by a different hand

Fr. 1 3 seqq. 'Of Pallas who most of all the gods hates the sacrilegious'.

4 The scansion by synizesis is rare in Alcaeus ( $\mu$ , lxi), but  $\theta \epsilon o \epsilon c \ell \lambda \eta c$ , at present attested only in late authors, is, as I hope to bring evidence to show, an old Ionic word, in which such a scansion would be normal. The same word may have occurred in  $\mu$ . 37, where the bulk of the verse has

perished but ἀντὶ τοῦ ἱεροςυ[λ( ) stands in the margin.

6 A statement to the effect that Aeolic had no dual appears in several places in ancient grammatical writings (Theodos. κάν. Gr. Gr. IV (i) 134; Choerob.  $c\chi \delta \lambda$ . Gr. Gr. IV (ii) 34; Sophron. ἐκ τῶν τοῦ Χάρακος Gr. Gr. IV (ii) 419; cf. An. Par. iv 218, Ald. Hort. Adon. 191, An. Ox. iv 174, Greg. Cor. 606 Sch.), all of which may be supposed to derive from a single statement whether of Herodian or another. There is no particular reason why Lesbian should not have said ἄμφοις, as Ionic δύοις (Hipponax P.S.I. 1089, 6). But since we find not only ἄμφοιν here but a word ending in ]τᾶιν at Σμ. ā 12, 12, we may decline to accept the general validity of the rule.

ὅςςοις'  $\Sigma \mu$ . inc. lib. 23 throws no light on the matter since the form ὅςςοιν had no existence, the

genitive and dative of ὅccϵ being ὅccων, ὅccoιc-ι in all times and places.

9 Cf. θανάτοιο δότειρα Hes. Op. 356.

Page suggests maîda 4] loc for the beginning of the line. It is acceptable but I cannot verify.

10 οφρυείν: abnormal? V. Aμ. xlix.

11 πελιδνώθειτα is supplied by a verse quoted by Suidas in ὑποδράξ, ἡ δὲ πελιδνώθειτα καὶ ὅμματι λοξὸν ὑποδράξ ὀστομένη, which may have occurred in a similar context. The offence of Ajax was related by Arctinus in the Ἰλίου πέρτις, by Callimachus in the first book of the Αἴτια, and by Euphorion.

Whether or not the location of fr. I (b) is correct, οίνοπα may be said to imply πόντον.

12 If ἀφάντοι[c qualifies θυέλλαις, it does not seem possible to give it its usual meaning. ἀφάτοις

would be comprehensible.

I must also confess to some bewilderment at ἐκ. ἐκκυκῶν is neither recorded nor to be expected. The words which have survived do not appear reconcilable with the sense 'she threw the waves into turmoil by violent winds', which is what I should have looked for.

- Fr. 2 3 å $\beta$ aca $\nu$ [: Boeotian  $\epsilon i\beta$  implies pan-Hellenic  $\dot{\eta}\beta$ -, but Lesbian presents å $\beta$  here and at  $A\mu$ . 14, 2, 22, 11, 81, 2?; cf. also 2307 fr. 16, 3.
  - Fr. 3 Compatible with Alcaic stanzas.
  - 5 Κλεανακτίδαν, Άρχεανακτίδαν Άμ. 55, 23-4, Δαμοανακτιδ[ 2302 fr. 4, 9.
- Fr. 4 2 The interlinear addition, which I cannot explain, is not in the hand of the text nor, apparently, in that of the writer of the note at fr. 3, 2.

### 2304. ALCAEUS.

It will generally be thought likely that the following remnants of Lesbian verse should, in view of their vocabulary and the conjunction of metres found in them, be attributed to Alcaeus rather than to Sappho, little as is left to go upon. But the contents are of less interest than the hand. The circular letters,  $\epsilon \theta \circ c \omega$ , written on

<sup>1</sup>  $\theta\epsilon\delta[c\nu\lambda\iota\nu]$  in Hipponax has now been recognized at **2176** fr. 1, 1, with the help of  $i\epsilon\rho\delta c\nu\lambda\iota\nu$ , as must be read ib. l. 14.

a much smaller scale than the rest and well off the base line, exemplify the so-called biblical uncial type to be seen, for instance, in **661**, but  $\eta$ ,  $\nu$ ,  $\pi$ ,  $\tau$  are taller in proportion to their width than is usual in that type and  $\mu$  is not the straight-sided letter found in it but has the form seen in the Hawara Homer (Kenyon, *Palaeography*, pl. xx), **884**, **1084**, **1090**, P. Ryl. iii 514, etc. I should be inclined to put the date in the second half of the second century, at least a hundred years earlier than the document inscribed (at right angles to the length) on the verso in a hand much resembling that of P. Fayum 20. The lection signs appear to be in the same hand as the text.

	Col. i.	
	· · · · . ]αεται	
	]c.[ ]	Col. ii.
-	]αρχον	
5	] . ενάυταις ]οτ[΄]υ . αν	πένθι[ άικιζα[
	] ]ετέντων	τον[ .[] χ[΄.]ρες[
10	].ην ].άυτοις	$\epsilon lpha \mu \phi o [ \lambda ar{a} [\ ] ar{\delta} \epsilon \chi [$
	]	<u>∫</u> τοιςτύρα[
	].	π τάρβημι[ άμμανχ[
	].	γέν'ητα .[ [-]
15	]	 _ <u>μ</u> ύθονέ .[ νέφοςκα[
	].γο~ ].γα	πύργω .[ · γένοιτοτ[
	] ]ἐιγου,	<u>κά</u> ρτερον [
	]	εἰεπεςενοιφιλοιή .[

Col. i 2 [, the base of a round letter, probably  $\epsilon$  or  $\omega$  not  $\epsilon$ , since, although there is a worm-hole to the right of it, one would expect to see traces of a following letter, if one had been written 5].

an upright without the top, but  $\pi$  more probable than  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$ 6 Before a a speck level with the tops 10]., the lower part of an upright

Col. ii 5 Of  $\epsilon$  only a speck corresponding to the end of the middle stroke 6 ζ might be ξ 7 The lower part of an upright followed by a spot on the line Between 7-8 in the margin the lefthand arc of a small circle 12 Interlinear  $\mu$  by 2nd hand 14 [, end of a tailed letter below the line,  $\mu$  possible 15. [, top of a vertical stroke at an interval from  $\epsilon$ ;  $\mu$  or  $\nu$  possible 17. [, an upright with a thickening at the top,  $\nu$  likely 19. [, traces on the line of a stroke rising to the right, a possible

Col. i The endings are consistent with a poem in Sapphic stanzas. The scholium may contain a mention of Myrsilus, not, I think, Penthilus.

Col. ii 5  $\Pi \epsilon \nu \theta \iota [\lambda - ?]$ 

7 No paragraphus was written below this line.

8  $\chi[\epsilon\rho]\rho\epsilon\epsilon$ .

12 seqq. The beginnings are consistent with Alcaic stanzas.

14 Presumably an error for γένητ'. 15 For the accentuation μύθον cf. **1234**, 17 Λύδοι, and regularly τύιδε **1231**, 1 ii 8 (τύϊδε **7**, 2; 2295 fr. 3, 3?

### 2305. ALCAEUS?

It appears reasonable to assume, though it cannot be conclusively proved, that the following scrap contains Lesbian verse. The metre is compatible with Asclepiads and the collocation of letters seen in l. 10 recurs in Alcaeus ( $A\mu$ . 112, 1). But I see no means of verifying a conjectural ascription of the authorship to Alcaeus either by the contents or the character of the language.

The hand is a well-executed example of the common second- to third-century angular type.

]μβαλακαιτεςςε .α[
]υμαριγαςβαιςαπο[
].ιμε .η .ιντοναν[
].ςεχητ'αμφοτερ[
]δοκιμοιςφαρμακ[
].ε.αλαντ..[
]..[.]ςυμπαςαφ[
]αςουπω[
]θαςτα[
].ςελεφ[

I Between  $\epsilon$  and  $\alpha$  the lower part of a slightly slanting upright which, with the spacing, suggests  $\tau$ . Above the place where the right-hand end of its cross-stroke would have come is a short upright in the same hand, which might be ', though it is unlike that in l. 4 2  $\gamma$ , which stands on a damaged place where two scraps are joined, is not at all satisfactory but  $\lambda$  seems no likelier 3 ]., perhaps the top of an upright Between  $\epsilon$  and  $\eta$  apparently  $\lambda$ , though owing to damage it does not now much resemble the  $\lambda$  of this hand Between  $\eta$  and  $\iota$  only scattered traces 4 ]., faint traces compatible with  $\sigma$  6 ] $\mu \epsilon \gamma$  is compatible with the ink, but of  $\mu$  only the top of the second upright remains and something not accounted for stands over the right-hand end of the cross-stroke of  $\gamma$  After  $\tau$  perhaps the tips of the opposite sides of  $\omega$  7 ]..[, two strokes meeting to form an apex, as of  $\theta$ , followed by a small loop, e.g.  $\beta$  or  $\rho$  10 ]., the lower end of a stroke descending from left,  $\alpha$  probable

1 κύμβαλα, κρέμβαλα, cάμβαλα are among the possible choices.

I can suggest nothing better than  $\kappa a i \tau(oi)$  eccer' d[, but one would expect the elision to be indicated.

2 If cάμβαλα occurred in l. 1, one might think of εὐμάριδας here, but δ was not written and the a

seems properly to have been long.

10 It is to be pointed out that the line  $\tilde{\eta}\lambda\theta\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$   $\tilde{\epsilon}\kappa$  περάτων γας  $\tilde{\epsilon}\lambda\epsilon\phi$ αντίναν ( $A\mu$ . 112, 1) was pretty certainly the first of a poem. If, therefore, it is to be recognized here, the metrical compatibility with it of what remains of the preceding lines is irrelevant.

#### 2306. Commentary on Alcaeus.

Something will be said elsewhere about the general character of the commentaries on Alcaeus and Sappho printed in this volume. Here it need only be remarked that the present example affords glimpses of two poems of the former not otherwise recognizably preserved. The first appears to end with a warning from the poet to some opponent and his followers that they will have to drain the draught he has mixed and will find it more than they can hold. The second is addressed to a man who aided an expelled tyrant to get back, though Alcaeus bears him no grudge for this. There is a third poem, commented on in the barely existing second column, which seems to be the same as one partly known from a long quotation, partly from a roll now first published and contains under the figure of a ship in a storm an allusion to the troubles caused by this same tyrant at Mytilene, but the commentary adds nothing directly to our knowledge. The metre of the first piece is the acatalectic dactylic tetrameter, so far as it goes, of the third the Alcaic stanza; that of the second is not clear from the lemmata, though Asclepiads may be suspected.

The hand is a small, rather featureless uncial which may be assigned to the second century. Cf. P. Berol. 9780v. (Hierocles, ἠθικὴ cτοιχείωςις).

	Col. i.	Col. ii.
	] au i u	$] ho\eta\mu\epsilon$ . [
	] . i,poc	$]$ $_{.}\eta\epsilon a\lambda\lambda[$
	]	$χ[\ldots]$ ι $μεν[$
	]εκαιαυτο[	$ au$ . $\pi\iota au$ $\phi$
5	]ενος αικ[]	$\gamma \epsilon [.] η \delta \epsilon  u a.[$
	$]$ . $ u$ к $a$ іка $[\ldots]\pi\eta$ іс	ωςαριςτ.[
	γεν[].[.]εινοεκτ.[]ταιτα	$ heta$ ενκυλ $\dots$ [
	.πο[.]ουκεκερας.[]ατου	$\mu v$ _[ $\ldots$ ]λουκ $a$ [
	τεςτινουδεποτε .[]ειψει	ε[ ν <b>c</b> α[
10	οεξημωνπολεμος[]ωςαλος	$o\pi o[$
	$\epsilon \pi$ ολια $\epsilon$ αρυτημ $\epsilon  extstyle{ u}[\dots]$ $\omega \epsilon$	ταιλ[
	$\epsilon$ κ $ heta$ αλαςςηςαντλο $[\ ]$ τ $\epsilon$ ς	$\div \overline{\delta}\iota\epsilon[$
	) ανεκλειπτονπολε[]νε	$\lambda\eta\mu$ [
	ξετε ε[].αμοι ξπ.λεμοςμητεγενοιτ[.]·γεγρα	$\chi \overline{a} \lambda a [$
15	η η η η η η η η η η η η η η η η η η η	<i>cυν</i> [
	πταιπροςτιναονοματικα *	÷ τ.ν.[
	λουμενονμνημοναοςα	δοκ[
	κατιονπαρεςτηςενειςτην	$ au o \gamma$ . [
	μυρειλουκαθοδονφηεινουν	<u>cı</u> <u>x</u> [
20	οτιουκαιτιαταιαυτο[]ουδε	$ au \overline{a\delta o\eta}[$
	διαφερεταιπεριτο[.].ου	<u>·</u> ενοπ[
	οςτιςδαμμεδιαςτα[].θελει	au.[
	ητοικαθολουλ[ ].των	$\eta\epsilon\epsilon$ .[
	περιφ.ττακον[ ].των	τοις.[
25	ῶμνα μονκ[ ] τι <b>ν</b>	<u>·</u> ελκο[
	.].κυ.ιονονομ[ ]νημο	
	].ката.[ ].акоv	νεις .[
	$_{_{1}}]v au heta o u$	_EV [
	$\int_{\mathbb{R}} a  ho  au o  u$	$[]\epsilon\overset{\mathbf{v}}{\mu}eta\iota_{\mu}[]$
30	$]\pi\omega$ ика	$ au\omega av[$
	].	auaç $v$ į $[$
	• • • • • •	νιακ[
		ρουςχ.[
25		καιτοτ[
35		$v\delta\omega ho[$ .
		$]\delta a.[$
		$]\underline{a} u  au[$

### Col. i.

```
]\tau \iota \nu
                                        ].ιρος
                                                  ]
                                         ]\nu\epsilon[
                         ]ε καὶ αὐτο[
                         ]ενος αἰκ[...]..[
 5
                        ] ν καὶ κα[\ldots]πηις
                γεν[..].[.]εινο έκτ.[..]ται τὰ
                 πο[]ον κεκερας[]α, τοῦ-
                τ' έςτιν οὐδέποτε .[..λ]είψει
                 ό έξ ήμῶν πόλεμος [ ] ὡς ἄλος
10
              \vec{\epsilon}\langle\kappa\rangle πολίας ἀρυτήμ\epsilonν[οι·]ώς
                 έκ θαλάς της ἀντλο[ῦ]ντες
                 ἀνέκλειπτον πόλε μο ν ε-
                                   \epsilon[..] a\muo\iota
             πόλεμος μήτε γένοιτ[ο]· γέγρα-
15
               πται πρός τινα ὀνόματι κα-
               λούμενον Μνήμονα δε ά-
               κάτιον παρέςτης είς τὴν
               Μυρείλου κάθοδον. φηείν οὖν
               ότι οὐκ αἰτιᾶται αὐτὸ[ν] οὐδὲ
20
               διαφέρεται περί το [ύ]του.
             οςτις δ' άμμε διαςτα[..]. θέλει
               ἤτοι καθόλου λ[.....].των
               \piερὶ Φίττακον [.....].των.
             \hat{\omega} M \nu \hat{a} \mu o \nu \kappa [\dots] \tau \iota \nu ()
25
                ]. κύριον ὄνομ[a \dots M]νημο-
                       ] κατα [
                                           ] ακου
                                          τ]υτθὸν
                                          ] αρτον
                                          ηωικα
                                               ]a
```

Col. i 2 ] $\pi\rho\sigma$  does not seem to be a possible reading 6 ]., perhaps a 7 ].[, a circular letter 14 ]., the upper and lower tips of the right-hand side of  $\kappa$  or  $\chi$  22 ]c possible 23 ]. perhaps the right-hand side of  $\kappa$  or c, but neither quite satisfactory; v not impossible 25  $\mu\nu\alpha\mu\omega\nu$  could be read, but I think an apex too much was written between a and  $\mu$  and simply  $\mu\nu\alpha\mu\nu\nu$  meant 27 ] $a\kappa\alpha$  possible After  $\tau\alpha$  there may be the tops of two letters,  $i\tau$ [ ] $\nu$  possible 29 ].,  $\nu$  or  $\tau$ 

Col. ii r .[, apparently an upright 2].,  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$  5 After a the base of  $\lambda$  or  $\nu$  probable 7 ..[,  $\iota\nu$  not verifiable 22 .[, the top of an upright 27 .[, the left-hand side of a small circle, o or possibly  $\epsilon$  34 Of  $\tau$ [ only the left-hand end of the cross-stroke;  $\pi$  not ruled out 36 .[, the left-hand side of a circular letter

Col. i 5 seqq. I call attention to the possibilities:  $5 \gamma$ ]  $\dot{\epsilon}\nu o c \sim 7 \gamma \dot{\epsilon}\nu$  [oc;  $5 \alpha i \kappa$  [ai  $\kappa \epsilon \sim 6 \dot{\epsilon}$ ]  $\dot{a}\nu \kappa a i$ .  $7 \dot{\epsilon}$  [ $\kappa$ ]  $\dot{\epsilon}$   $\nu o$ .

7 seq. I suppose τὰ ὑπὸ coῦ κεκεραςμένα, although έξετε stands in ll. 13 seq.

9 I cannot be sure which of the compounds of  $\lambda \epsilon i \pi \epsilon \iota \nu$ , meaning 'give out, be exhausted', was used here, but I should guess  $\epsilon [\pi \iota \lambda] \epsilon i \psi \epsilon \iota$ .

11 seq. ως ἄλος . . . ἀρυτήμενοι, the metre is the same as that of  $A\mu$ . 132, where the same verbal

form occurs.

For the proverbial expression compare the more modest  $\epsilon \kappa \pi i \theta \omega d \nu \tau \lambda \epsilon i \epsilon$  Theor. x 13. The inexhaustibility, not the bitterness, of the draught is the point.

17 This addressee of Alcaeus has not appeared, at any rate recognizably, hitherto. For the comment, apparently made in l. 26, that Μνήμων is a proper name, cf. Schol. Lycophr. v. 241.

19 For the sign in the margin, which occurs four more times in col. ii, compare, e.g., 16 + 696 (Thucydides), P. Flor. 112 (Aristoph. comm.). It has the appearance of an ὀβελὸς περιεςτιγμένος with various degrees of tilt, but does not appear to have the critical significance attributed to that sign (when applied to the text of Plato) by Diogenes Laertius iii 66, nor indeed any other, since the text of a commentary is not treated critically. Nor can it have any particular connexion with the occurrence of the proper name, as may be seen from other places where it is used.

(I take this occasion to remark that the *lemniscus*, which has the same form but is used on sacred texts and with a different significance from the dotted  $\partial \beta \epsilon \lambda \delta c$ , has escaped the notice of Liddell and

Scott and Lewis and Short.)

22 Leg. ὅττις.

Col. ii It would appear that the trifling remains of this column enable a connexion to be established between ¾μ. 87, of which it is expressly said Μύρειλοε . . . ὁ δηλούμενόε ἐετι καὶ τυραννικὴ κατὰ Μυτιληναίων ἐγειρομένη εύεταειε, and the new fragment 2297 fr. 5. At any rate l. 7 recalls ἔνθεν κῦμα κυλίνδεται and l. 14 χάλαιει δ' ἄγκυρραι, at l. 8 is a mention of Myrsilus and not improbably of his 'return' (to resume the tyranny, cf. col. i 19), while at l. 29 must certainly be recognized ἐν βιμβλίδεεει (with possibly εχοινία at l. 32 or l. 33 or both). If this combination is correct, that suggested in ¾μ. 51 and 87 must be withdrawn.

20 The accent as well as the  $\tilde{\epsilon}\kappa\theta\epsilon\epsilon\iota\epsilon$  seems to indicate that this is part of the lemma. As a long shot I suggest  $\delta\eta\iota a$  'rudder'.

# 2307. COMMENTARY ON ALCAEUS.

The two manuscripts containing poems of Alcaeus, of one of which constituent fragments have been published under nos. 1234, 1360, 2166 (c), and in pp. 130-4 below, of the other under no. 2165, since they possess one piece, must be presumed to have possessed one book, at least, in common. It is, therefore, possible that the remnants here printed of a commentary on poems of Alcaeus some of which are partially preserved in the former may also contain matter referring to poems in the latter. But if this possibility is realized, I have not succeeded in recognizing the fact, and it must be said that very little light is shed on or received from either. Apart from the question of reference to an otherwise existing text, the commentary is not very illuminating in itself. Its general structure, like that of others in this volume, so far as its state of preservation allows one to generalize, is simple. The comment on each piece begins with a lemma (sometimes, and presumably always, the first words<sup>1</sup>) followed by a general statement of the circumstances to which the poem relates.<sup>2</sup> It then proceeds, picking out disconnected phrases for paraphrase and occasionally interjecting a grammatical or historical observation.<sup>3</sup> But the paraphrase is often far from lucid and the quotations are neither necessarily complete lines or clauses nor given in the pure form of the original but in a jargon in which the dialect and common speech are liable to be mixed quite arbitrarily.4 The total gain, therefore, would probably not be very great, in the absence of the text commented, even if the commentary were continuous. In its present state of ruin it is hardly any use at all. Although the text, where one has an opportunity of judging, is not particularly correct, it is written in a hand of great fluency and elegance, employing a large variety of letter forms, which may be assigned to the second century.

```
<sup>1</sup> Fr. 1, 18; 9, 8. Cf. 2306 i 14; 2293 1 iii 25.

<sup>2</sup> Fr. 9, 9 and perhaps 3 ii 8; 4, 9; 5, 4. Cf. 2306 i 15; 2293 1 iii 26; 10 (a) 14.

<sup>3</sup> Fr. 14 ii 3 (on the dialect); 3 i 4 (a date?). Cf. 2293 1 iii 12 (an etymology).

<sup>4</sup> Fr. 1, 18; 14 ii 13; 16, 1. Cf. 2306 i 22; 2293 1 iii 21.
```

Fr. 1.  $\epsilon$ βο.[  $\phi\epsilon\rho$ .[ μοντω[ 5 ο εν.[ νo.[ νων[ νοςεν τονκ ζη[ 10  $\eta . \nu . [$ νοςομ[ κλεωνα[ αιςχυν[ μαάνα [ 15 κοντωι.[ ψενςτα $\mathfrak{i}$ [ ζευπατερ[ πεςχαλας[ ] τε c ε πιτ[20 ] μωνοιλυ[

Fr. 1 I At the beginning a horizontal stroke on the line,  $\zeta$  or perhaps  $\xi$  of  $\lambda$  or the first half of  $\mu$  likely, but  $\kappa$  possible 3 [,  $\omega$  more likely than 7 [, an upright II Before  $\nu$  a small loop off the line, after  $\nu$  a similar larger loop on the line margin the upper end of a coronis 16 [, the bottom of an upright

Fr. 2 1]., the tail of a probable 4.[, the lower part of a stroke ascending with a slight slope to right,  $\nu$  possible 11]., the tail of a,  $\lambda$ , or  $\mu$ 

Fr. 3 Col. i 1 ]., an upright slightly turning over to the left at the top, possibly  $\iota$  3 ].[ would suit the lower part of  $\tau$  4 ]., a small hook on the line which would suit  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ , but the letter would be too close to the following 6 ]., a dot level with the tops of the letters,  $\epsilon$ ,  $\nu$  possible 9  $\epsilon$ , or possibly  $\epsilon$ 

Col. ii 7 After  $\pi$  what most resembles a small  $\epsilon$ ; if  $\iota$ , the next letter might be  $\gamma$  or  $\pi$ 

Fr. 4 1 ] $\gamma$  or ] $\tau$  2 .[, the lower part of an upright 4 After 0 the lower part of an upright 5 .[, the bases of two letters like  $\iota c$  or one like  $\pi$  7 .[, a spot above the level of the letters 9  $\chi \rho$  would more naturally be read  $\pi$  10 There may be traces of the tops of four letters, the last two perhaps being  $\rho a$ 

Fr. 5 1 ], the lower part of a curved stroke descending from the left, possibly  $\epsilon$  2 After  $\mu$  a trace compatible with the lower right-hand side of o 4 .[, the left-hand end of a crossbar, possibly  $\tau$  7  $\iota\delta$  apparently in litura

Fr. 6 1]., the tail of  $\alpha$  or  $\lambda$  .[, a small loop on the line,  $\alpha$  or  $\epsilon$  probable 5 The second letter has a long hooked tail, presumably  $\rho$ 

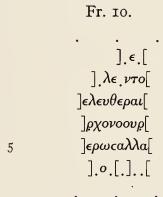
```
Fr. 8.
                Fr. 7.
                 ] c \epsilon \iota [
               \mu a \delta
              ] ιφηνε [
               ] ιονδεκ[
               ]λετουγαρ[
 5
                 ]αιρειαλ[
                   ] κουκ[
                 ] ντωι [
                    ]\epsilon\epsilon \tau \sigma \tau \epsilon
                 ]εδανπ ι [
10
                 ]\eta\nu\sigma\tau[.]c
                 ]\tau[]v\delta\iota\epsilon
                 ]νπαιδα
                  ]ονμεν
                λοπαλαι
15
                ] τωνπαι
                  ov\pi\epsilon
                  νεπο
                  ] αιμεςι
                    ]o\delta \tau \eta
20
                      ]\pi\rho oc
                          ]ης
                          ]ко
```

Frr. 7-8 The appearance of the papyrus justifies the belief that the small fragment belongs to the neighbourhood of the lower half of the larger

Fr. 7 1 .[, on the line the bottom of a stroke ascending to right 2]., below the line the end of a hooked stroke, perhaps  $\rho$  or  $\nu$  3]., a trace compatible with a,  $\lambda$  .[, the lower part of a stroke ascending from the line 4]., right-hand end of a cross-stroke 8  $\epsilon \nu$  or  $\epsilon \nu$  9.[, apparently an elongated  $\iota$ , but  $\rho$  not impossible 16]., a short stroke above the general level, descending from left to right 18]., two dots consistent with the upper part of an upright 19]., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke,  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$  probable 21]., the tops of strokes suggesting  $\nu$  or at 23 An upright

	Fr. 9.	Fr. 9.	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	]	
5	καιενορμ[ ]οιςτ[.]υφιτ τακ[.]υνωτ[ ]κα ]κηςυβρεως[].τυραννον ].αυςαι επιδ[].ιδιο.υι.ς ].ριδα καια[]ηκατ.	καὶ ἐνορμ[ῆται τ]οῖτ τ[ο]ῦ $ \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
10	]φιττακούγεγ[]πται   ρι ωνορκωύ[].[].   νημενωνεν[ ].   πολ[]ρ[ ].	<ul> <li>Φιττάκου γέγ[ρα]πται πε-</li> <li>ρὶ τῶν ὅρκων[ τῶν γ]ε[γ]ε-</li> <li>νημένων ἐν[ ].</li> <li>πολ[]ρ[ ].</li> </ul>	

Fr. 9 The top of a column? If Or perhaps ]..., e.g.  $\kappa a \iota = 2$  Or possibly ] $\chi = 8$  ]., primate facie the right-hand stroke of  $\mu = 1$  [ $\gamma$ ] seems unavoidable but there is room for at least two letters



Fr. 10 1 ] $\eta$  or ] $\pi$  .[, the foot of an upright 2]., a trace consistent with the central bar of  $\epsilon$  Presumably  $\epsilon_{l}\nu$ , not  $\epsilon_{0}\nu$  6]., the upper right-hand arc of a circle above the general level After  $\epsilon_{0}\nu$  the upper part of an upright with a thickening on the top right-hand side

Fr. II (a). ]οιτ [ ηθικως β δρατουτονα  $\nu a[] \gamma a \theta o \nu[][$ 5 ].[.]οιςα.ε.α[ αυτονκ ] λογωνμ[ ] ςυνιςτ  $]\chi o c \epsilon [.]. \tau [$ TO  $\pi \tau \alpha \iota$ οπο κ ].. $v\tau$ .[ ]. $\nu\phi$ ..[

Fr. 11 (a) 2 If ]0, some ink at the top right-hand side not accounted for, but  $\theta$  less probable .[, the lower part of an upright followed by the lower part of a slightly curved stroke with a hook,  $\eta$ , or  $\iota$ c or similar letters 3. Between  $\epsilon$  and  $\beta$  the lower part of a slightly curved stroke with a hook followed by an upright and a vertical stroke with a hook, e.g.  $o\iota\epsilon$ ,  $a\iota\epsilon$ , scarcely  $\epsilon\eta$  or  $\theta\eta$  4. [,  $\iota$  and  $\nu$  among the possibilities 5 ]a probable ].[, a horizontal stroke on the line with a dot above it, perhaps  $\xi$  6].[, the top of a tall upright, perhaps only ] $\phi$ 0, ] $\psi$ 0 Between a and  $\epsilon$ , a dot above the general level, perhaps not a letter but a stop After  $\epsilon$  what looks like  $\iota$ , but the distance from the following a suggests  $\gamma$ , the surface having flaked off 10]., the top of an upright, possibly simply  $\epsilon \gamma$  was written 11]., possibly the end of the right-hand branch of  $\nu$  12 Before  $\kappa$  a trace on the line 13].., a tail below the line followed by two spots on the edge of the hole suggesting  $\epsilon$  .[, a small semicircle just off the line 14]., an apex, as of some  $\epsilon$ s  $\phi$  might be  $\psi$ , it is followed by a high stroke which might be taken with the trace to its right to be part of  $\eta$ 

I believe the above fragment (itself made up of three scraps placed end to end) should be placed to the left of fr. II (a) ll. 8–14, so that  $]\tau[\sigma]\rho \circ \pi o$  is made continuous in fr. II (b), 5 and fr. II (a), 12. See the commentary

Fr. 11 (b) I Perhaps the middle of  $\epsilon$  or the right-hand branch of  $\psi$  3 A tail on the line, as of  $\alpha$ , followed by what might be the left-hand side of  $\epsilon$ 

	Fr. 12.	Fr. 13 (a).	
		][	
	<u> </u>	$]eta ho\iota\chi aa[$	
	εως μετωπον [	].vovŢ[	
	γεινωςκ <sup>ο</sup> ιαφ[	].[	
5	$\epsilon$ κπληςςοιτο $[$		
	$\epsilon$ να $eta$ ρυνο $\mu[$	Fr. 13 (b)	
	καικα $ au$ ακ $\epsilon\phi$ [		Fr. 13 (c).
	μενον $μ$ [	]. $\gamma\epsilon\iota$	
	]•εως[	]ώς7	] u
10	].[	][	]ι
		• •	]ċ

The appearance of these fragments makes it probable that they stood in close proximity to one another

Fr. 12 I After of the lower part of an upright, with a small hook, descending below the line, next a hook on the line apparently belonging to a stroke ascending with a slope to the right, then the tip of a vertical stroke on the line, then the lower part of a stroke ascending to the right, then the lower part of a vertical stroke and of a curved stroke with a turned-up tail, which might be parts of the same letter

Fr. 13 (a) I The bases of letters compatible with  $a\epsilon\iota\delta$ , though what is then taken for  $a\epsilon$  might be parts of the same letter

			Fr. 14.	Col. ii
				ποτουτώνπαλλ[
				εςταναιψομμος[
				εωςονςτειχειτο [
				$ au$ αλαμ $eta$ ανουςιν $\epsilon$ [
	•		5	α ·οιαιολειςκαινυν[
	Col. i.			$ψ$ αμμον $ψ$ ομμον $\epsilon$ [
				κεςημηνειδετηνακα
	]a.[			θαρειανθλιβομενηςαυ
	] $\epsilon \pi$ ι $\phi \epsilon \rho \epsilon$ ιυ $\pi o$			τηςκαιπεραινομενης
	] οςδιερρηγυιαν		10	πολληἀὐακαθαρειαανα
	$]$ .ω $\epsilon$ θαλα $\epsilon$ $\epsilon$ αν			πορευεταικαιλευκηειρη
5	] φαλοιτοποι			ταιδετολευκοςδιατοε
	]ουκοντεςμεν			$\underline{\pi}$ αρμα οιαδεςκεληη
	] $\mu\eta\phi$ a $\iota$ [.]. $\mu\epsilon$	_		δηκεχωρηκεαυταικαι
	]διατο[][	]	15	τ . ςκεληαυτης πεπαλαι
	$]$ $\theta$ αλαςς $\alpha$ ν $[$	اِ		ωτa[]ατεκαιθαμ.[
10	$]$ $\pi$ ερερματω $[$	J		$\overline{\delta}\rho$ ο.[] $\pi$ ιτη $\epsilon$ αλ[
	]νακρεων			ληγορ[].πεπλευ[
	] ηγορωνχαι			κυιαιαυτηδιατουςπολ
	$].a\iota \ldots  au \ldots$		20	λουςπλουςκαιπυκνουςη
	$] ar{\pi} \ldots ar{\eta} \ldots ar{\eta}$			$\delta\eta$ .[.] $\lambda a_i a_i \gamma \epsilon \gamma o_i \gamma \epsilon$ [.][
15	].			λου[].ωνενε.[
				ται[]ουδιατο[
				λαιω[][
			25	θορμιςθηναιη[
				cυνους i [] πεπλ[
				ηναυςπ[.]λαιατου[.].[
				πλειν.[.].ιcχειτουτι[
				π[]γαςπορευετα[
			30	$\tau[\ldots]$ ο $\mu$ ενους $\pi$ ε $[$
				]νειςπανταλι[
				] $a\gamma\epsilon au a\omega$ [
				],[

Fr. 14 Col. i 1 [, below the line the tip of a long-tailed letter 2], the right-hand tip of a stroke level with the tops of the letters 3] $\tau$  or ] $\gamma$  4], a trace of a crossbar as of  $\epsilon$  8 [.] $\epsilon$  possible, but  $\epsilon$  might be the right-hand stroke of, e.g.,  $\pi$ , in which case [.] $\pi$  would fill the room 10 Anacr. fr. 38 13 seq. The surface is rubbed and the traces might be combined in different ways 15 Traces compatible with  $\eta$ 

Col. ii 6 After  $\epsilon$  the lower part of an upright, hooked at the bottom, followed by a hook on the line and the lower tip of a tailed letter descending below the line 17 .[, an upright with apparently

## Fr. 14.

		•	Col. ii
			⟨ ⟩π' ἄλλ[ων
			έςτάναι. ψόμμος [
			εως ονετείχει το ο με-
			ταλαμβάνουςιν ἐ[πὶ τὸ
		5	ā οἱ Αἰολεῖc· καὶ νῦν [ τὴν
	Col. i	Ť	ψάμμον ψόμμον ε[
			κε. τημαίνει δὲ τὴν ἀκα-
•	$\exists a$ .		θαρείαν. θλιβομένης αὐ-
	] ἐπιφέρει ὑπὸ		τῆς καὶ περαινομένης
	έρμα]τος διερρηγυῖαν	10	πολλὴ ἀκαθαρεία ἀνα-
	] ως θάλαςςαν		πορεύεται καὶ λεύκη · εἴρη-
5	]ὕφαλοι τόποι		ται δὲ τὸ λευκός διὰ τὸ ἔ-
	οὖκ ὄντες μὲν		παρμα. οἷα δὲ ςκέλη ἤ-
	$\lim_{n\to\infty} \phi_{\alpha\nu}[\nu] \circ \mu\epsilon$ -		δη κεχώρηκε αὔται· καὶ
	[δια το[][	15	τὰ cκέλη αὐτῆc πεπαλαί-
	]θάλαςςαν[		ωτα[ι·]α τε καὶ θαμα[
10	$ec{v}$ ] $\pi$ èρ $ec{\epsilon}$ ρμά $ au\omega$ [ $v$		δρο.[
	Ά]νακρέων		ληγορία[c]. πεπλευ-
	ἀλ]ληγορῶν χαί-		κυίαι αὐτῆι διὰ τοὺς πολ-
	$\rho\epsilon\iota$ ] $a\iota$ $\tau$ .	20	λούς πλοῦς καὶ πυκνοὺς ἤ-
	$]\pi \ldots \eta \ldots$		$\delta \eta \; \pi[a] \lambda a \iota \dot{a} \; \gamma \epsilon' \gamma o \nu \epsilon[\nu.] \; \dot{a} \lambda$ -
15	].		$\lambda$ ' οὐ ç $[$ $[$ $]$ $ au\omega u$ ἕνεκ $[$ $[$ $[$ $[$
	]		ται[] οὐ διὰ το[
			λαιως.[][ κα-
		25	$ heta$ ορμις $ heta \widehat{\eta}$ ναι $\eta [$
			<i>cυνου</i> cι[]πεπλ[
			$η$ να $\widehat{v}$ ς $\pi[a]$ λαιὰ $ au$ ου $[.]$ . $[$
			πλεῖν κ[.]τίςχει τουτι[
			π[]γας πορεύετα[ι
		30	$ au[\ldots]$ ομένους $\pi\epsilon[$
			κι]νεις πάντα λί[θον
			]τάγεται ω[
	•		].[

a stroke descending left to right from its top;  $\mu$  and  $\nu$  not suggested, if  $\iota$ .[, the second letter is abnormally close to the  $\iota$  18]., a dot on the line 22 After ov traces which look like the upper part of  $\epsilon$  followed by the hooked base of an upright on the line Or possibly] $\gamma\omega$  23 After  $\tau\alpha\iota$  two uprights followed by what looks like the bottom left-hand corner of  $\alpha$  off the line 24 After  $\omega$  the base of a letter like  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$  followed by a similar but narrower curve, perhaps  $\alpha$  25 The first  $\theta$  has been made out of  $\tau$  by the original hand Or possibly  $\pi$ [ 29 Though there is a trace of ink to the left of the top of ] $\gamma$ ,  $\tau$  seems less probable

Fr. 15. ]υτινο.[ ]ηταις π[]ουκα[  $]cav \pi[$ 5  $]vv\delta\epsilon.[$  $]\epsilon au\epsilon[$ 

Fr. 15 may come from the neighbourhood of fr. 3 col. ii 3 Or xo[?

Fr. 16.

]ς ουλελαθων[ ]μτυμμιτερπ.[ ] βαιςκαιπεδα[

Fr. 16 On the question of the position of this fragment see commentary. I After  $\epsilon$  the lower part of an upright with a thickened foot,  $\tau$  more likely than  $\iota$ 2 ϵ[ possible 3]., the tail of  $\alpha$  or  $\lambda$ 

Fr. 17.

] $\epsilon\mu\alpha$ ] \( \psi \psi \gamma \gamma \left[  $]\tau \alpha \beta [$ 

Fr. 17 I believe that this scrap, of which the surface is much rubbed, should stand on the left

of fr. 14 col. i, 1 but I cannot find any point of attachment  $2 \epsilon$  very doubtful  $3 \text{ Of } \nu$  only the second upright, of  $\nu$  only traces of the arms, of  $\chi$  only the stem and left-hand end of the cross-stroke

Fr. 18.

]εςγ[

Fr. 18 The appearance of both sides of the papyrus is compatible with a position about the centre line of the column contained in fr. 9

Or simply !

Fr. 19. ]δανδρα ] . τον ] ευγε ]δειμη 5

Fr. 20.
. . . .
] ιαλλανι
]παιζον
]ιςκα
]πεςςονει
5 ]ωι λι
]πεποιητο
]

Fr. 20 1]., the tip of a horizontal stroke on the line

Fr. 21 I Bases of letters, the first may be  $\kappa$ , the last  $\rho$  or another long-tailed letter

Fr. 22.

. ].av [

Fr. 22 ]., the tip of a tail,  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$ , or the like

].[ ].[

5

.

Fr. 24.

. ]αφου[ ]γιςαι<u>τ</u>[

 $]av\tau ov[$ 

].ocet.[

Fr. 25.

] ητερη[ ]καιτερη[

]. $\delta\eta$ .[

Fr. 25 3]., the serifed top of an upright sove the .[, the top hook of c or a similar letter

Fr. 24 4 ]., an upright  $\cdot$  .[, a dot above the level of  $\tau$ , probably v

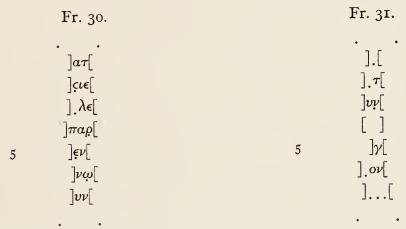
Fr. 26.	Fr. 27.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 ][ ]λεγουςι
.ετοινυ[	]τονιστον

Fr. 26 1 Of  $\gamma$  only the stem Of  $\alpha$  only the bottom left-hand corner 3  $\gamma\epsilon$  or possibly  $\epsilon\epsilon$ 

**Fr. 27** 1 ].., the hooked lower part of an upright, e.g.  $\tau$  or v, followed by the base of  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ .[, a dot, on the line, apparently the foot of an upright

Fr. 28 1 .[, the foot of an upright

Fr. 29 1]., the tail of  $\alpha$  or  $\lambda$  2]., a small hook on the line as of  $\epsilon$  or c  $\rho$  might perhaps be v



Fr. 30 2 ] perhaps possible 3]., the foot of an upright

Fr. 31 2 ]., remains resembling the right-hand side of c, off the line 6 Perhaps ] $\chi$  7 Bases of letters,  $\mu\epsilon\gamma$  among the possibilities

		Fr. 32.		
Col. i		Col.	ii	
	]νεε ].ιου ].ε		٠	•
5	]αι ]ιζον ]γη ]η		€.[ [ .[	
10	]η ]ου ]. ]λα		[ [ β[ π[	
	]a ]o ]iv			•

Fr. 32 Col. i 1 Or ] $\phi$  2 ]., the lower tip of a stroke descending below the line and the right-hand end of a crossbar opposite the middle of  $\iota$ , perhaps  $\psi$  3 Perhaps ] $\nu$  10 ] $\alpha$  or ] $\lambda$  Col. ii 6 The top left-hand side of  $\epsilon$  or a similar letter

Fr. 33  $_2$  The fourth letter appears to be  $\lambda$  made out of  $\rho$ 

Fr. 34  $\scriptstyle\rm I$  .[, an upright with ink to the right of its top

Fr. 35.	Fr. 36.
 ]νγαρ [ ].ροc [	]λαβ[ ]νδ.[
].μη [ ]νεν [	Fr. 36 2], a stroke ascending from below the line with a slight slope to right, $\rho$ possible

Fr. 35 2]., a dot on the line 3]., an upright with a thickened top, perhaps  $\eta$ 

might

Fr. 37.		Fr. 38.
[ ]δεοςδ[ ]φοβω.[ Fr. 37 I Bases of letters, of which the first to be π 3.[, an upright	5	]νε[ ]ξουπρ[ ]υτηςτ[ ]τ[.]λ.[ ]οπο[ ]αςπ ]βηκεν[
		JAMEET

**Fr. 38** 2 The tops of v and  $\rho$  are lost 4. [, the top of an upright, e.g.  $\eta$  6 A broad letter, like  $\mu$ , would fill the space between a and c. For  $c\pi$  it would be permissible to substitute cand ic

Fr. 39. ].ν.ποιη[ ]ηπλεινμ[ ]ιτονεχθ[

Fr. 39 I  $\epsilon \pi$  or  $o \pi$  possible

	Fr. 40.	Fr. 41.
	 ].[	
	] . αιρ[	]ουςκ[
	].ιε [	$]$ o $c\phi[$
	]ώιτα .[	$] \overline{\tau}ov[$
5	]va <b></b> [	$]\gamma a[$
	]ωγα[	]c[
	$\log  ho a$	

Fr. 40 2]., on the line the tail of a stroke coming from the left 3]., the lower end of a stroke descending from left with a dot above 4.[, a trace above the general level

Fr. 41 1]., the tail descending below the line of  $\rho$ ,  $\phi$ , or the like

Fr. 42 1 ]a possible 3]., a trace compatible with the top of c.[, a dot on the line

9

	Fr. 43.		Fr. 44.
	][		][
	$]. au$ o $\dot{\lambda}[$		]ạιạ[
	]ουγατα[		$] au a\eta$ . [
	$]$ $\epsilon  u \mu  u [$		]ηιοψι[
5	]ουςκα[	5	$]v\epsilon heta$ . [
	$].\pi[$		].ç[
	] u[		
	$] {\tau o} \dots [$	Fr. 44 1 B	ases of lette

letters, which might be ]oi., ]oi. but could be otherwise interpreted 3. [, a stroke ascending from the line with a slight slope to right

Fr. 43 The surface is damaged 4]., the lower part of an upright 7 The last letter might be  $\lambda$  or  $\mu$ , which might be preceded by  $\chi$ ;  $\nu a \iota \chi \mu$  would not be impossible 8 Or ] $\gamma$  ...[, possibly  $\alpha \epsilon$  9  $\tau \epsilon \rho \psi \iota$  compatible with the traces but not strongly suggested

 $].\tau..\psi.[$ 

Fr. 45.  $]\epsilon\iota\chi\eta[$  $]\dot{\lambda}\epsilon\iota\tau[$ γοι

Fr. 45 I Lower parts of letters,  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ ,  $\eta$  or  $\pi$ ,  $\iota$  are among the possibilities

Fr. 46. ].€[  $]\gamma\omega\tau[$ ]υμπ[ Fr. 46 2 Or ]7 I

Fr. 47.	
]υ.[ ]ου.[ ]γαρπρε[ ]ω.[	
Fr. 49.	
]εθε[ ]εριτω[ ] . εκαγ .[ ]ωνπ[	

Fr. 49 1 After  $\epsilon$  the lower part of a hooked upright, e.g. v, and the foot of an upright on the line 3]., traces of what may be an upright If  $\gamma$ , perhaps  $\chi o[$ ; scarcely  $\pi[$ 

Fr. 50.	
· ]ζειν[	
$] u\pi a\ [$	
$]\eta\mu$ ị $[$	
$] au\iota heta\epsilon[$	
Fr. 52.	
]ov [	
] ho o . [	
]λετοκ[	
]κρου[	
].[	

Fr. 52 1 [, part of a crossstroke, perhaps  $\tau$  2 [, the lower part of a stroke ascending from the line with a slight slope to right, traces of ink to the right of it, possibly  $\kappa$  or  $\mu$ 

Fr. 48.	
]ενς[	
]ιςπου[	
]ερωι [	
]. $\epsilon v[$	

Fr. 48 1 ...[, the lower part of an upright, e.g.  $\tau$ , v, followed by a dot on the line 4]., a dot above the general level, perhaps v or  $\chi$ 

	Fr. 51.
	 ][
	$] heta_{oldsymbol{\eta}}.[$
	$]\eta\epsilon[$
	].a heta[
5	] .κακ[
	].ηκα[

**Fr. 51** 2 [, lower left-hand arc of a small circle off the line, e.g. o 4 Perhaps ] $\beta$ , but the surface is damaged 5]., an upright with serifed top,  $\nu$  or  $\omega$  probable 6]., scattered traces compatible with  $\theta$ 

	Fr. 53.
	]κ[ . ]προς[
	]μιλ[ ]μου[
5	]υκα[
	].[ ].[

Fr. 53 1 ...[, the lower parts of an upright ending in a hook and of a stroke curving slightly from left to right 4]., the lower part of a stroke descending with a curve to right

Fr. 54.	Fr. 55.
 .].[ ov[	]εφ[ ]οc.[
$\pi ho[\ \mu a[$	, ,
<i>ς</i> μ[ [	
• • L	

Fr. 54 1 Two lines meeting at an angle, e.g.  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$ ,  $\chi$ 

Fr. 56.	Fr. 57.	Fr. 58.
 ]νν[	• ]vка <u>λ</u> [	עע[
$]va\mu[$	$]vo\mu\epsilon[$	$]\pi\epsilon[$
$]\pi a \rho [$	$]\epsilon\delta a[$	$].\epsilon\lambda[$
][	• •	
		Fr. 58 3 ] $\kappa$ or ] $\chi$

Fr. 59 5 ] $\gamma$  or ] $\tau$  7 ...[, the tops of uprights, the second well above the general level

Fr. 62.	Fr. 63.	Fr. 64.
]δι .[ ]υτως[ ] .θεκ[	$egin{array}{c} \cdot \cdot \cdot \\ ert \delta \eta \epsilon \cdot [ \cdot \\ \iota \lambda [ \cdot \\ ert \Pi \eta ] \cdot [ \cdot ] \end{array}$	
].[	Fr. 63 1 [, the lower part of an upright ending in a hook,	Fr. 64 I [, the left-hand side of a circular letter

Fr. 62 3]., perhaps the upper slightly off the line right-hand stroke of c 4 Serifed top of an upright

Fr. 67 r .[, the lower part of an upright sloping slightly to right

	Fr. 69.
Fr. 68.	] $\dots$ [ ] $ u heta  u\mu$ [
]ιτη[ ]χυθη[ ]επιτο[	 Fr. 70.
· ·	$\vdots$

Fr. 70 3 ]., perhaps  $\nu$  or  $\omega$  .[, possibly  $\alpha$ 

	Fr. 71.	Fr. 72.
	 ][	].λ.ο[
	]€.[	$] u\eta heta[$
	]μοί.[	$]\epsilon\mu\pi[$
	]τουπ[	$]$ $\omega$ c $ au$ $\epsilon$ $i$ [
5	$]\pi$ οι $\epsilon$ ι $[$	
	].οcγϵ[	
	$]eta \circ \acute{\eta}  heta \epsilon [$	
	]ωcαγ[	
	$]\pi\iota u\epsilon[$	
10	$] heta\epsilon\lambda[$	,
	].έςθ.[	
	$]\pi\epsilon[$	

The script of these two fragments is rather different from that of the rest,  $\mu$  in particular being differently made, but there is no doubt it proceeds from the same hand

**Fr. 71** I ]., part of a descending stroke hooked up at the bottom, e.g. c . [, a tiny segment off the line, probably o 2 . [, the lower part of a stroke ascending to right, e.g.  $\lambda$  5 . [, the lower part of a stroke ascending with a slight slope to right 6 ] $\tau$  or possibly ] $\gamma$  II ]., the tips of the right-hand branches of  $\kappa$  or  $\chi$  . [, the lower part of a stroke ascending with a slight slope to right

Fr. 72 1]., the tail of a stroke curving down from the left, e.g.  $\alpha$  Between  $\lambda$  and  $\alpha$  the lower part of an upright with a small hook at the bottom;  $\alpha\lambda\gamma\alpha$ ,  $\alpha\lambda\gamma\alpha$  would suit

Fr. 73.	Fr. 74.
 ].[.].[ ]νιςμ[	].ω.[ . ][
]cav[	•

Fr. 73 has a somewhat heavier stroke than the others 1 ]0 probable 3 ] $\pi_i$  may be meant

Fr. 74 1 ] $\theta$  or  $\gamma$  (and similar letters) possible 2 An apex as of  $\alpha$ ,  $\mu$  followed by the top of a circular letter

			Fr. 77.
Fr. 75.	,	Fr. 76.	$\omega$ [
].ων.[		 ][	]. <i>T</i> .[ ] <i>\epsilon</i> [
1.00.		] au ov[	

Fr. 75]., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke, as of  $\gamma$ 

Fr. 76 1 The lower part of a hooked stroke, e.g. c, followed by the foot of an upright the third o or con the line

Fr. 78 1 After  $\nu$  a small hook on the line Of the last letter the end of an upright below the line

Fr. 79. ]λια[

Fr. 80.  $\epsilon$ .[ ς€[

Fr. 80 1 .[, an upright

Fr. 81.

4].., the tops of letters compatible with ]vo, Fr. 81 I An upright with a thickened foot ].10, etc.

Fr. 82.

The appearance of the papyrus is compatible with a position near frr. 12-13 (c) Fr. 82 The bottoms of letters compatible with ναυς, νοτε, etc.

Fr. 1 10  $\kappa^{c}$  a contraction of which I cannot supply the extended form.

13 If there is any connexion between κλεωνα[ and the Κλεανάκτιδαι (Strabo 617)—and it may be supposed that Κλεωναξ and Κλεάναξ are alternatively possible derivatives—the reference here may be to Myrsilus, as appears from the marginal note  $A\mu$ . 55, 23.

14 This part of the commentary corresponds to Aμ. 46 so that the supplements ἀν-]αίςχυν[τος

and ἀναί[εχυντος suggest themselves.

- 18 The beginning of the comment on  $A\mu$ . 47. The sense is:  $Z\epsilon\hat{v}$  πάτερ,  $[\Lambda \dot{v}\delta o\iota \ \mu \dot{\epsilon} \nu \ \dot{a}$ -]]πεςχαλάς  $[a\nu\tau\epsilon c\cdot \dot{a}\lambda\gamma o\hat{v}\nu-][\tau\epsilon c\cdot \dot{\epsilon}\pi\dot{\iota} \tau[a\hat{\iota}c\cdot c\nu\mu\phi o\rho a\hat{\iota}c\cdot \dot{\eta}-][\mu\hat{\omega}\nu \ oi \ \Lambda\nu]\delta oi$ . The commentator may have taken ἐπαςχάλαντες (see 2166 (ε) 1) for the agrist participle of ἐπαςχάλλω (though ἀςχάλλω has no agrist forms and the analogical form would have -χαλ- not -χαλ-) and therefore interpreted it by what he supposed to be the agrist participle of ἐπαςχαλάω (which has no agrist forms either), which a copyist proceeded to corrupt by interchanging  $\epsilon - a$ .
- Fr. 2 κ] αθοδ. [ (l. 1), κ] αθηκον[ (l. 4), καθο]δος τον[ (l. 5) may lend each other support, so that this scrap refers to one of the periodical 'returns' of political refugees so often mentioned in connexion with Alcaeus and his opponents.
- $]\eta\epsilon \phi v[\gamma]\hat{\eta}\epsilon$  'at the time of the .th exile' or 'of the Fr. 3 Col. i 4 seq. Perhaps  $\hat{\epsilon}\pi\hat{\iota} \; \mu\hat{\epsilon}\nu \mid [\tau\hat{\eta}\epsilon]$ flight to'. Cf.  $A\mu$ . 57 marg.

7  $B[v]\kappa\chi\iota$ - $|\delta\iota$ .

Fr. 4 4 Άλκ[aίου?

7 Possibly πί]νακίδος with the same reference as πίναξ (l. 2).

9 If καὶ αὕτη γέγραπ[ται, cf. fr. 9, 9 at the beginning of a new piece.

Fr. 6 2 The space admits only  $\delta \rho \nu [\iota] \nu$ .

Fr. 7 6 Resembles, perhaps fortuitously, fr. 14 i 12.

19 I mention as a mere possibility αἰροῦν]ται μεcί-|την, since we know from Hdt. v 95 that Periander arranged terms between the Athenians and Mytileneans, when they were disputing possession of Sigeum, and ll. 17-21 contain, as far as they go, nothing that excludes this supplement and some syllables that can be made to harmonize with it.

Fr. 9 5 ένοροθεαι might rather have been expected.

8 The beginning of a new piece. The description of its subject would suit 2165 i 1 seqq. but the metre appears to be different. One's first thought would be of  $\epsilon \pi i \delta[oi] \mu \iota$  but this would produce neither metre nor, as far as I see, sense. To read  $]\eta$  is by no means so attractive, but I see nothing more probable and at least a recognizable verse, ionic a minore, results.  $\epsilon \pi \iota \delta[0i] \eta \iota$ , intended for an optative, may be worth considering.

Fr. 11 (a) 5  $d\gamma a\theta \delta \nu$ .

II seqq. If I am right about the position of fr. II (b), we have at the beginning of this and the next two lines:  $\kappa \acute{\epsilon} \kappa [\rho] \upsilon \pi \tau \alpha \iota$ ,  $\rbrack \tau [\![ \sigma]\!] \rho \sigma \pi \sigma [\![ .]\!] \kappa [\![ , \acute{\epsilon} \nu \epsilon \delta \rho \epsilon \upsilon \tau . [\![ .]\!]$ 

Fr. 12 3 τως cf. fr. 14 ii 3, 'as far as', i.e. the lemma extends from ... 'to' ....

Fr. 14 Col. i contains part of the comment on Άμ. 51, 5 seq. ἀcάμωι] | δ' ἔρματι τυπτομ[έναν. Compare Hesych. in έρμα· . . . τον πετρώδη καὶ ἐπικυματιζόμενον ὥςτε μὴ βλέπειν τόπον τῆς θαλάςςης· καὶ Άνακρέων· ἀςήμων ὑπὲρ ἐρμάτων φορεῦμαι, and similar explanations in Et. Mag. s.v. ἔρματα, Harpocr. s.v. ἔρμα (= Phot., Suid., Zon.), Pollux i 115.

7 φαινόμε- νοι δέ?

10 Anacr. fr. 38.

12 Perhaps cf. fr. 7, 6.

For the position of fr. 16, which would be expected to belong to the bottom of this column, see below.

Col. ii 2 A paragraphus appears to have been omitted below this line.

3 seqq. So Ioann. Compend. iii § 1 οἱ Αἰολεῖς ἔθος ἔχουςιν ἀντὶ μὲν ā τὸ ο̄ τιθέναι.

6 Not  $\epsilon i \rho [\eta - | \kappa \epsilon$ , though  $\epsilon i \rho [\eta - | \kappa \epsilon]$  would be a possible reading.

8 αὐτη̂c I suppose, 'the ship'. But many of the words and expressions following seem more applicable to a  $\pi \delta \rho \nu \eta$  than to a ship. The same kind of mixture seems to occur in  $A\mu$ . 61, 20 seqq.

10 ἀκαθαρεία ἀναπορεύεται corresponds to ψόμμος όξν}ςτείχει . . . καὶ λεύκη. εἴρηται δὲ τὸ λευκός implies that the text of Alcaeus contained also the word λεύκη or λευκός, 'leprosy' or 'white'. The commentator is too muddled to have made clear which, but διὰ τὸ ἔπαρμα 'because of the swelling' obviously refers to the same fact which makes Aristotle Hist. An. 518a12 say that λεύκη is an ἐξάνθημα and on account of which Aeschylus wrote, as I do not doubt he did, at Choeph. 282 λεύκας δὲ κόρςαις . . . ἐπαντέλλειν. There is, so far as I can discover, no word λεθκος as the name of a disease, though the couple ωχρός, ῶχρος may show that it is not theoretically inadmissible.

13 I can give no satisfactory account of δία (δία) . . . κεχώρηκε. Leg. cκέλεα.

16-17 ...]α τε καὶ θαμα[ |δρο.[ appears to be a lemma paraphrased in ...]. πεπλευκυίαι—γέγονεν (ll. 18–21), and 21-3 ἀλ|λ' οὐ ς.[..]των ἔνεκ[(a) | ται a lemma paraphrased in οὐ διὰ το[ ?πεπα-|λαιως.[ (ll. 23-4). As a guess,  $\delta \rho \delta \mu [oica \cdot \mu \acute{\epsilon} \nu \epsilon i \acute{\epsilon}]$ , and presumably correct  $\acute{\epsilon} \langle \nu \rangle \nu \epsilon \kappa [(a)$ .

30 Since in the next line there is a reference to the game of  $\pi\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon 0$ , there is a chance that  $\tau[00]\epsilon$ λεγ]ομένους  $\pi \epsilon$ [c-]coύς should be recognized here. Cf.  $A\mu$ . 113. Fr. 20 does not appear to belong to this

immediate neighbourhood.

Fr. 16 Since this scrap of the commentary plainly refers to  $A\mu$ . 51, 8-10, it would be natural to suppose that it must form the foot of fr. 14 col. i. But this position seems precluded by the words with which fr. 14 Col. ii begins.

1 Many must have felt dissatisfaction with the repetition ἐν τούτ[ωι οτ -οιcι . . . τούτων λελάθων (Aµ. 51, 7-8). Although the text of Alcaeus preserved in this commentary is not such that one would choose to use it in evidence against a book text, ] ετου λελάθων suggests the possibility that τούτων is perhaps due to dittography and that Alcaeus may in fact have written νόςτω λελάθων.

2 seq. εύ]ν τ' ὔμμι τερπε[ καὶ πεδὰ [Βύκχιδος

]  $\mathring{a}\beta a \iota c$ . On Lesbian  $\mathring{o}\beta$ - for  $\mathring{\eta}\beta$ - see 2303 fr. 2, 3.

Fr. 20 See fr. 14 ii 30 note.

### 2308. AEOLIC VERSES?

The following fragment, to which others may have to be added after further search, is prima facie, though not certainly, written in Aeolic and in a metre, so far as can be judged by what remains, either common to all writers in this dialect (if the long Asclepiad) or employed by Alcaeus (if the short Asclepiad) or Sappho (if the Ionics exemplified in 1787). It is included here for the sake of the relation it may have to 2294.

The hand is of the angular type. This specimen may be compared with e.g. 232 and dated in the late second or third century.

]ρηονθαλαμωτωδες[ ]ις ευποδανύμφαναβ[ ] . νυνδ[ ]νμοι ·[ ]αςγε .[

1  $\tau$  headless  $\varsigma[$ ,  $\epsilon$  and perhaps  $\beta$  possible 3], the top of an upright 5.[, the top left-hand arc of a small circle

5

<sup>2 ]</sup>ρηον: presumably the end of an adjective in -ηος, -ηων (Attic -ειος, -ειων).

<sup>3</sup> εὔποδα νύμφαν in a line of Sappho at 2294 5.

## ADDENDA

1231 (Sappho, Book i), 2081 (c), 2166 (a)

Some subtractions from, as well as additions to, the fragments published under these numbers are to be recorded. **1231** frr. 33, 37, and 46 (which I can assign respectively to their proper manuscripts), 24, 32, 34, 39, 40 clearly, 8 (where read  $\alpha \gamma \rho$ ), 37+47 (which can be joined) most probably, are not attributable to the same hand as the rest. The additions, of which the numbering runs on from **2166** (a), are as follows:

2. Two scraps have been attached to 1231 fr. 1 i so that ll. 19-24 ( $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  5, 7-12) are now to be read:

	]κα <sup>λ</sup> .[	] ωπωνελεν [ ]νανδρα	κάλ'λ'ος [ἀνθ]ρώπων Ἐλένα []ν ἄνδρα
20	]70.[	]. ατον	τὸν []ιςτον
	] $a\lambda\lambda$ [	] εβας τροϊανπλεοι[ ]	καλλ[ίποι]ς' ἔβα 'ς Τροΐαν πλέοι[ςα]
	κὼυδ[	<u> </u>	κωνδ $[\grave{\epsilon}$ πα $]$ $\hat{\iota}$ δος οὐδ $\grave{\epsilon}$ φίλων το $[\kappa]\acute{\eta}$ ων
	]a[	]εμνάςθ'αλλαπαρά . γ'αυταν	πα[]εμνάςθη ἀλλὰ παράγαγ' αὔταν
	```	]cav κτλ.	` ]cav

21 Above  $\epsilon$  there is a worm-hole, on the right-hand side of which there is the right-hand arc of a small circle, which looks like part of the sign of elision. I cannot explain it. It seems most natural to suppose that  $\tilde{\epsilon}\beta a$   $\tilde{\epsilon}\epsilon$   $T_{potav}$   $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}o\iota\epsilon a$  is what Sappho meant, but so far as I have observed prodelision is not usually indicated (cf. 2300 fr. 1, 5;  $\lambda\mu$ . 29, 5), so that there is no great probability in the suggestion that  $a\epsilon'\tau$  was written by error for  $a'\epsilon\tau$ .

23 πάμπαν appears suitable.

- 3. A scrap has been inserted in 1231 fr. 1 ii 8 (Σ $\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  6, 7), which completes  $\tau \dot{\nu} i \delta$ , and another at the end of l. 21 (ib. 20) which gives  $\rho a\pi i \kappa \epsilon$
- **4 A.** A scrap has been prefixed to **1231** fr. 9, 5 (Σ $\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  9, 5), which is now: ]. ενοκρετηται
- **4B.** A new fragment has been attached below **1231** fr. 19 ( $\Sigma\mu$ . om.) and I think but cannot be certain that no complete line is missing between them. A good deal of the writing, like that of the published piece, is nearly or wholly obliterated. Ll. 8 seqq. now run:

].[.]
$$\lambda\mu$$
[ ].[.].[
] $\nu\tau\epsilon\dots\gamma$ . $\iota$  .[.].[
] $\delta\epsilon$ · [ ]..[..].[
]. $\mu$ .[

8 For  $\mu$  perhaps another  $\lambda$  9 After  $\epsilon$  an upright Before and after  $\gamma$  the tops of circles After  $\iota$  blank space sufficient for 2 letters 10 ]...[, a stroke descending from left, e.g.  $\lambda$ , followed by the left-hand arc of a circle with a trace to its right, e.g.  $\epsilon$  11 ]., the tip of an upright

9 Γοργοι is acceptable but cannot be verified.

5. Two more scraps have been attached to the combination of 1231 frr. 50-4, so that  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{a}$  15, 2-9 now have the following form:

- 2 The first visible ink seems to be the foot of an upright; possibly no letter is missing between this and the next, represented by the bottom of a stroke well below the line 5 Between  $\theta$  and  $\alpha$  ink which I cannot interpret either as stop or apostrophe 6 A trace over the first apex of the first  $\mu$
- 6 A. A scrap has been attached to 1231 fr. 56 on the right so that ll. 3 seqq. now run:

παννυχιεδο [.]α.[

$$caναειδοι .νφ[$$
 $φαειοκολπω [

 $αλλεγερθειε,ηϊθ[

 $επειχεεοιευμαλι .[

 $γπεροεοναλιγυφ .[

 $νπνον[.]δωμεν [

 $μελων α[

χηηηδδ$$$$$$ 

3 παννυχίεδοι[ε]αι . . . now indicated.

4 I am not sure that there is not room for an  $\iota$  between the doubtful letter and  $\nu$ .  $-c[\iota]\nu$  would appear to suit the context better than  $-\epsilon\nu$ , but the available evidence is against crediting Sappho with  $\nu$  εφελκυττικόν in such employment ( $\Sigma\mu$ . xxxvii, lxxiii).

6 seq. If  $\dot{\eta}l\theta[\epsilon\epsilon$ , the occasion must be the night before the wedding-day. If it is the night of the wedding-day, I suppose  $\dot{\eta}l\theta[\epsilon\omega\epsilon]$  must be preferred. 'Go and', presumably 'summon', or the like, a

future participle

7 seq. After ἐμάλικ[ac I suggest ὡς ἐλάςςω. The reference seems to be to the sleeplessness of the nightingale (Hesiod fr. 203 Rz., App. Prov. iv 41, et al.), but I cannot satisfactorily continue after ἀ λιγύψω[νος. ὅρνις is not very attractive and ἄδω for ἀηδών highly improbable. Procne was an Athenian princess but ἄτθις would be apt in Sappho to be otherwise interpreted. I do not see that Martial's multisona Atthis (i 53, 9) weakens this objection.

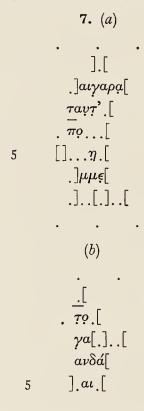
9 [ί]δωμεν: cf. Wasps 91 υπνου δ' όραι . . . οὐδὲ παςπάλην.

### Unattached.

**6 B.** To the right of **1231** fr. 19, 1 seqq.?

],€0,[  $\pi \rho o$ .[

1 Above o a trace perhaps representing the lower end of an acute Interl.]., the lower end of a stroke descending from left [, the lower left-hand segment of a circle 2 Before  $\beta$  perhaps  $\hat{\eta}$  but this is not satisfactory and does not account for a trace to the right of the foot of the first upright 4 The first letter is either  $\pi$  or less probably  $\gamma$ . Perhaps  $\pi \alpha$  or  $\pi \lambda$  is preferable to  $\gamma \omega$ 



The general appearance is much like that of 4B and 6B. I believe 7 (b) to continue 7 (a) downwards but I cannot be certain that (b) I contains the beginning of (a) 7, though it appears to me likely.

(a) 4 To the left of the line a short horizontal stroke level with the top of  $\pi$  (b) 2 To the left of the line a horizontal stroke level with the top of  $\tau$  3. [, the left-hand arc circle 5]., an angle suggesting the upper right-hand angle of  $\zeta$  . [, the upper left-hand of a circle arc of a circle

8.

. ].ιρα.[ ].·χαρ[ ]ετ°πλη...[

I].  $\eta$  or  $\pi$  Of  $\rho$  only the tail .[, the foot of c or the like, but abnormally distant from  $\alpha$  2]., an upright

9. . . . ].λ.[ ]εν·ο.[ ] [ ].[

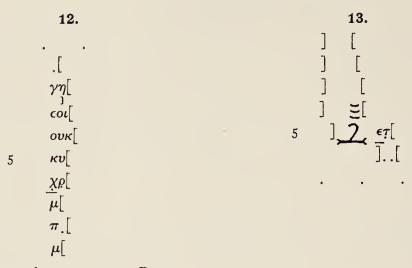
I .[, the lower left-hand arc of a circle 2 .[, the left-hand tip of a cross-stroke level with the tops of the letters 4 The tips of two uprights, perhaps two letters represented

10. ].εδ[ ]εκἄα[ ]ν[.].π[ ]....[

I ]., the right-hand arc of a circle 3 ]., traces suggesting a slightly curved stroke descending from left, e.g.  $\alpha$ ,  $\lambda$ 

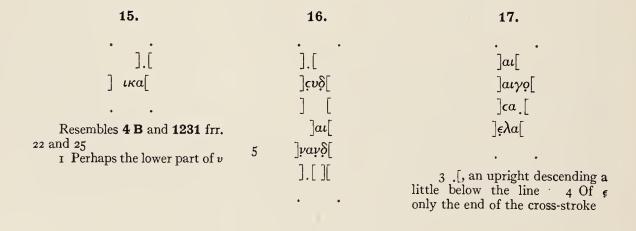
11. From the left-hand side of the same column as 1231 frr. 12 and 15?

r Only the tail 2 .[, perhaps the extreme lower end of the loop of  $\alpha$ , but  $\mu$  equally possible 3 ]., the tip and foot of an upright .[, the foot of an upright 4 [.], a narrow letter, e.g.  $\iota$ , o



I.[,  $\lambda$  or perhaps  $\alpha$  2 seq. Between  $\gamma$  and c a dot of ink, not part of a paragraphus, which, if written, is entirely lost owing to a worm-track that has removed the surface 6 What I have taken as the tip of the upper right-hand branch of  $\chi$  may be part of a separate letter between  $\chi$  and  $\rho$  8.[, the left-hand arc of a circle

I ]., perhaps  $\alpha$  but I cannot rule out ].  $\!\lambda$  as an alternative



### **1233** (Alcaeus), **2081** (*d*), **2166** (*b*)

To the additions and corrections to 1233 published in 2081 (d) and 2166 (b), the following supplement is to be made. (The numbers are continued from vol. xviii 2166 (b).)

**9.** 1233 fr. 4, I (= B 5, I). A scrap containing the letters  $]co\nu\pi\epsilon\lambda$  has been attached before  $o\pi oc$ .  $\nu\hat{a}]co\nu$   $\Pi\dot{\epsilon}\lambda o\pi oc$  is, therefore, now established.

**10. 1233** frr. 
$$5+6$$
 (= B 6 (a)+(b))+26? frr.  $7$  (= B 6 (c))+2081 (d)  $5$  (= B 6 (e)).

The location of fr. 26 is open to question. It looks as if it might contain the lower parts of the letters of which the tops are contained in fr. 6, 5, but the back being stripped no confirmation is to be had from the vertical fibres and I cannot trace the horizontal fibres of the front with any certainty in and below fr. 7, 3. The other four fragments join by pairs and form a complex, which I think it may be asserted with reasonable confidence comes from the lower part of the same column as fr. 4, though the evidence of the vertical fibres of the back does not enable me to fix the exact width of the gap between the two pairs, which are fixed relatively to one another by the horizontal fibres at the level shown.

```
.
]..ανδ[
                   ]\omega\nu
                       ]\epsilon\mu\pi\epsilon[
                  \nu\gamma\epsilon
                    δευκες
  5
                     \pi a \rho \pi o \tau
              ].[.]τοιμειχμ[
                  ] \rho a \nu \nu o \iota c [] \delta \eta [
  (b)
                    πόιαςπ ινιππο[
                ]..ποντεςμακαρο[
   \eta \rho a \tau
10
                   ]ανελθετετανκ[.
  ] έμει
                         ] v \tau \epsilon \epsilon [] \mu a \epsilon \delta [
  απος
   \rho\omega\epsilon\alpha	au\epsilon
  ]'\theta\eta\epsilon\epsilon\omega\nu[
  πολιν
15
  lav
  ]a\pi v \tau \omega c \tau \iota \omega [
```

I].., the base of a circle followed by the lower part of an upright 4]..., traces on floating fibres; that before  $\nu$  may be from the left-hand arc of a circle 7].[, the tip of an upright 8 Before  $\rho$  a dot level with the tops of the letters After c a narrow blank space Before  $\delta$  two traces on the line; if the second is the foot of  $\iota$ , the first might represent  $\alpha$ , in which case no whole letter would be missing After  $\eta$  traces suggesting either  $\mu$ [ or  $\lambda$  (or  $\chi$ ).[ 9  $\pi \rho \rho \rho \rho \rho$  probable but o not verifiable 10]  $\lambda$  possible, but represented by minimal traces Before  $\eta$  a dot on the line [.], the left-hand arc of a circle cancelled by a diagonal stroke rising from left to right 11  $\kappa$ [., scarcely  $\iota$ , though the vertical stroke is so near the break that nothing is visible on its right. The letter or diphthong immediately following was surmounted by a circumflex, not an acute ].,  $\nu$  seems suggested though represented only by two traces on a single fibre 12 If fr. 26 is wrongly attached, the letter before  $\alpha$ c is represented by a trace level with the tops of the letters and that after them is lost ]., a trace on the line 13].[, a trace apparently too high to be part of a letter in the line 14]., a trace level with the tops of the letters; the acute accent on it now certain 16]., apparently parts of a stroke descending from left to right

The only column of this manuscript of which the number of lines is known contains 40. To make up the same complement 8 lines would have to be lost between the last of 1233 fr. 4 and the first of the newly constituted piece. They seem likely to have been the last two verses of the stanza starting at 1233 fr. 4, 13, the whole of the following stanza, and the first two verses of the stanza ending at 1. 2 above, which is prima facie the last Adonius of the poem in Sapphics. What then follows may be inferred from ll. 9 seqq. to have been a composition in Asclepiads. We have to reckon with the possibilities that it was alined with the preceding piece or that it was written ἐν ἐκθέςει or that it was written  $\epsilon \nu \epsilon i \epsilon \theta \epsilon \epsilon \epsilon \iota$ . If  $\Pi o \lambda \dot{v} \delta \epsilon \nu \kappa \epsilon c$  is to be recognized in l. 5, it must either be the first word of the verse or have been preceded by three syllables. It scarcely seems possible that it can have been the first word, for the single syllable that would then be all that could be missing before e.g.  $\pi \dot{v} \iota \iota a \epsilon$  in l. 9 would have to occupy the space of nearly 5 letters, and similar objections would hold in regard to ll. 8, 10, 11. I can bring no such simple argument against the hypothesis that three syllables preceded it and consequently cannot rule out the possibility that we are here confronted with the long Asclepiad. But in view of the relative ease with which the sense of ll. 10-11 can be filled out on the assumption of a much smaller loss than that implies, I incline to the belief that Πολύ]δευκες is a false clue, that  $\lambda i \pi o \nu \tau \epsilon c$  is actually the beginning of 1. 10 and no more than one syllable missing before the legible parts of ll. 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, and therefore that we are dealing with the short Asclepiad written èv eichécei. But where all the elements on which a decision must be based are so dubious, a statement of the problem is the most that can usefully be undertaken.

5 If not Πολύ]δευκες, perhaps ά]δευκες, but there are other articulations.

9 πότιν ἴπποιτί τε, 'on foot and on horseback'.

10 If λίποντες . . . ἔλθετε, it may be guessed that the instructions were 'leave Lesbos', λίποντες Μάκαρος νᾶςον ἐπήρατον (-άταν), 'and go to the land that K. holds', ἐς γᾶν ἔλθετε, τὰν  $K[\hat{\ }-\ ]$  νέμει, or something not very different.

11. 1233 frr. 
$$13+28 = 3+27$$
.  
fr.  $16 = 3 + (a) + 2166 = 6$ .

These two newly constituted fragments, (b) and (c) below, together with 1233 fr. 10 (= B 1, B2) and 1233 fr. 22+2081 (d) 3 (= B4 (b)), (a) and (d) below, present a problem of location.

(a) contains a joint, and the fibres on the right of this can be traced into each of (b), (c), and (d), which therefore stood on the right of (a). It is, further, reasonable to assume that (b) was nearest of the three to (a), since, when their respective fibres are brought together into correspondence, so also are the lines of writing, which (owing to the dip of the fibres from left to right) is not so with the other two. (c) and (d) certainly belong to different columns, since, being on the same level (that is, fibres and

lines of writing corresponding simultaneously), both contain ends of lines. (b) has also been thought to display a line-end in 1. 5 but I believe this to be illusory. If it is not, at least three, and conceivably four, columns will be represented. If it is, there is no theoretical need to assume more than two (viz. i (a)+(b)+(c), ii (d)), the fibres which run from (a) across (b) having dipped enough to make it possible to bring fibres and lines of writing of (b) and (c) simultaneously into correspondence. The horizontal relations of the four fragments may, therefore, be reasonably supposed to be as shown below. There is no external indication that I see of the intervals between them.

	(a)	<i>(b)</i>			
		 ][			
	1.[	$] au o c \hat{\omega}[$	(c)		
	>5 - κ ο c[	] εκκεκαλυπ[			(d)
	$\int_{\delta} \delta \epsilon v \rho$	] $v\kappa\epsilon\pi o vec{a}\mu$ .[	$]\delta a  u  au_{.}[$		
	$aeta a \llbracket \iota  rbracket c  ceil$	$]$ c $ec{\kappa}$ εγ $\mathring{\eta}$ ρ $\acute{a}$ $\llbracket$ c $\rrbracket$ c $\llbracket$	]ντολωπ.[		]
5	$\epsilon \xi a v \omega$	].[.] $\phi a \phi$ [	$]$ $\epsilon  au$ ιγ $v$ ϊ $a \phi [$		].oc
	$\pi \lambda \epsilon \eta \nu$		]τολαιφος[		].εcθαι
	$a \iota \delta \epsilon \kappa \epsilon [$		[ νδιδηο [		$]$ c $a\nu$
	εις ίραν[		] $\mu\epsilon voc\delta[$	5	$]_{.} ho\omega$
	καυωχ[		]. $\omega\mu o \nu$ .[		$].\mu\mu$
10	$\underline{]}\mu \in \nu \omega[$		$]$ . $\dot{ u} au a\delta a$ . $[$		$]\pi\grave{o}\lambda\grave{i}\acute{a} auar{a} u$
			$].\upsilon\mu\pi.[$		].oc

- (b) 3 Before the first  $\epsilon$  a blank space, perhaps due to damage 4. [, a trace compatible with the middle of  $\epsilon$  5 Before the first  $\epsilon$  the right-hand arc of  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ ; if  $\epsilon$ , preceded by one, if  $\epsilon$ , by two, dots level with the tops of the letters. After the last  $\epsilon$  (which is not of the normal appearance and is preceded by a deleted  $\epsilon$ , not an  $\epsilon$ ) a blank space, but the accent on  $\epsilon$  implies that at least one more syllable must have followed 6 ].[, the tip of a tall upright as of  $\epsilon$  ]..., the top arc of a circle followed by the apex of  $\epsilon$ , or possibly  $\epsilon$ , and this by two traces, level with the tops of the letters, which may represent  $\epsilon$  but may belong to two letters
- (c) I .[,  $\alpha$  would suit but I cannot rule out o 2 .[, the lower left-hand segment of a circle 4 c [ anomalous 5 ]., the right-hand arc of o or  $\omega$  with what looks like a ligature to  $\nu$  but I think must be part of a stroke cancelling the letter 6 ]., the right-hand arc of o or  $\omega$  7 ]., an upright .[, the top of a circle 8 .[, the upper part of a stroke descending to right 9 ]., a trace on the line, possibly  $\lambda$ ; not, I think, c
  - (a) 9 I guess, for καὶ εὐωχ[-

(b) 4 ἐπονάμε[ cf. Άμ. A 5, 9, F 6, 17, inc. lib. 46, 2.

5 I should suppose that some part of  $\gamma \eta \rho \dot{\alpha} c \kappa \omega$ , which has a number of suppletive forms, is to be recognized. It can hardly be the participle  $\gamma \eta \rho \dot{\alpha} c$ , of which the accentuation would presumably be paroxytone in Alcaeus. The future or aorist, if divided between lines, would have to be divided before c.

130

12. 1233 fr. 24+2081 (d) fr. 4. These two fragments join to give:

2081 (d) fr. 6 does not come from this manuscript.

# 1234 and 1360 (Alcaeus), 2166 (c)

To the additions and corrections published in vol. xviii, 2166 (c) and Addenda, the following supplement is to be made. (The numbers run on from vol. xviii 2166 (c) Addenda.)

οὖκ ἀπαταίςει seems reasonably likely.

- I The letters at the beginning of this line appear to be rather larger than the rest. Of the first there remains a tail descending into the second line. Before  $\psi$  a similar tail and above it to the right a stroke ascending from left to right, over which there may be an accent, e.g.  $\acute{v}$ . After  $\psi$  what looks like  $\beta$ , but may be  $\epsilon$  2 After  $\phi\eta(\epsilon w)$  apparently a v-shaped  $\eta$ 
  - 2 Perhaps φίλος δέ, φηςιν, ήςθα but I cannot verify
     3 [καλεῖν, τοῦτ(ο)] seems to give the extent of the gap
  - 5 πο[ιοῦ-ςιν, -νται εὐ]ωχίαν

42. 1360 fr. 17+2166 (c) 10+11+13+14+16+32 (= D 4 (b)+a new fr.)+35. Of 14 only the horizontal relation is certain. The distance between l. 16 and l. 17 cannot be determined.

1360 fr. 15 and 2166 (c) 15, 17, 23 look as if they might come from the same region as 42, but I cannot attach them nor even assign them approximate locations, apart from the first, of which I believe the *level* is correctly shown below.

```
\omega
  ]ναί[.].ων[
                                       ιτόεργον [
   ωντοκηων
 5
                  \nu o \pi \tau
  ]\omega\lambda\alpha\beta[]\nu\tau\alpha[
  ]..\nu \llbracket o \rrbracket \mathring{
ho} \llbracket
   ]ναβαν[
                                \rho = []\mu\epsilon\rho\iota\mu\nu\alpha[
10
                   ] οντονοημμαφυςαι· ·[
                  ]αμοχθητον ηνδιαιταν[
                ] \circ \nu \cdot \circ \upsilon \tau \omega \delta \epsilon \nu ] \eta \mu ] \eta \tau \circ
                    ]νατ[...]ακρύοε.[...].α.ψαι[
                                   ]\delta oc[.]\eta[ ]. [
  15
   \mu
  20
```

2  $\iota$  is so close to the break that  $\gamma$ ,  $\pi$  cannot be ruled out Before  $\omega$  apparently the lower ends of two strokes descending from left. Two letters may be represented but it looks as if they would be crushed 3]., a trace level with the tops of the letters 6]., an upright;  $\nu$  not less probable than  $\iota$  7 Of  $\omega$  only the lower right-hand angle 8 Before  $\nu$  a trace suggesting the tail of a 10 After  $\rho$  the tail of  $\nu$  (or perhaps  $\phi$ , but this is metrically difficult) 11]., a trace below the line,  $\rho$  or  $\tau$  suggested In the right-hand margin the first letter (perhaps  $\nu$ ) of a note 12  $\epsilon\chi$  or  $\epsilon\lambda$  would suit 13]., the tip of a stroke rising from left to the bottom of o]., the right-hand tip of a cross-stroke level with the tops of the letters 14.[, an upright ]., a trace level with the tops of the letters Between  $\alpha$  and  $\psi$  the middle of an upright 15]., an upright

What remains of each line is consistent with Ionic trimeters or tetrameters.

3 ι must be itself long or a constituent of a long. No word of the requisite form is attested and I doubt whether ἀλειτό- or ἀλοιτόεργον is consistent with the trace before ι.

10 Between  $ρ_{i}$  and μ there would be room for one letter more than I have shown, if some of the missing letters were narrow. κ] $ρ_{i}$ νε[ $ρ_{i}$ ε], for example, is not ruled out.

11 Presumably φῦται, but φύται not out of the question.

12  $\dot{a}\mu \dot{o}\chi \theta \eta \tau o \nu \, \ddot{\epsilon}\chi \eta \nu \, \delta \dot{\iota} a \iota \tau a \nu$ , which might be said of gods, though l. 14 makes me disinclined to suppose that it is so here.

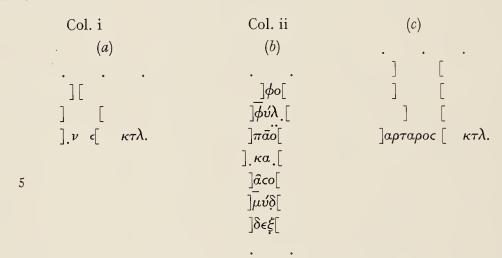
13  $\nu[\delta]\eta\mu[\mu', \epsilon]$  appears to be unavoidable. This leaves only the letter before  $\eta\tau$ 0 to supply and this must apparently be  $\gamma$ ,  $\kappa$ , or  $\tau$ .  $\epsilon\kappa\eta\tau$ 0 is not very attractive but I see nothing else more probable. 14 θά]νατ[ον ζ]ακρυόεν[τα] μάρψαι, cf.  $A\mu$ . B 5, 7 seq., the accusative being the subject of the

infinitive, strikes me as the likeliest of the alternatives.

## 43. 1360 fr. 19 joins below 2166 (c) 12, thus:

]εφοβαμ[ ]βολλ[ κτλ.

44. 2166 (c) 2, &c. A new scrap has been joined to 3, which shows that 3 contains the beginnings of 2 ii, not as was conjectured of 2 i. To this last have been attached 4 and 36 on the left, 2 a and a new scrap on the right. The net result may be exhibited anew as follows:



The first line of (b) may well be the first of the column. If so, the first remaining of (a) and (c) will be the third of the column.

The notes to the right of ] $\mu\alpha\nu$  (formerly 1. 6, now 1. 7) and the following verse now run:

τουτοπε.[...]κ΄τ<sup>η</sup>.[
οιςατραπαιφ[ορο]ψειντη[
υποδηματαυπεδης[.],η.[ κτλ.

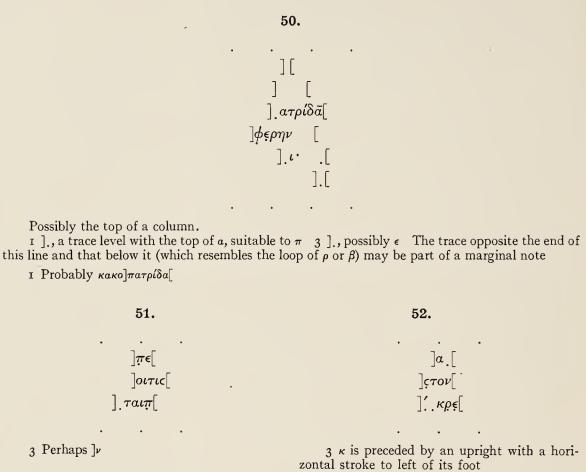
The lines after  $]\pi \alpha \tau \eta \rho$  (now l. 11) are to be written:

- (d) is a detached fragment of which the distance from (a) is not determinable.
- **44 A. 2166** (c) **39** = **1611** fr. 34. A scrap has been attached on the left, giving the beginnings of lines:

3 ]., a dot on the line followed at an interval by the lower part of an upright; perhaps two letters represented. Of  $\delta$  only the bottom left-hand angle; possibly  $\zeta$  4 ]., presumably  $\epsilon$ , but represented only by two dots, one above the other 5 ].[, perhaps two letters represented, of which the second might be  $\eta$  ]., perhaps the extreme upper tips of  $\kappa$  Of  $\epsilon$  only the lower left-hand part 6 ]., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of the left-hand upright of  $\eta$ 

Unattached fragments (new):

45.	46.	47.	48.	49.
$\kappa[\lambda][$		]ç.[ ]. ${}^{t}\delta\alpha[$ 1 .[, the start of a stroke rising to right; a,	].[ *	r A dot on the line and an upright descend-



53. 54. 55.  $| au\iota
u|$ ντας ]αςςᾳ[ 2 There is a thin stroke ı Or  $\lambda$ through c, which may denote 3 .[, the bottom left-hand cancellation curve of o or ω

2166 (c) 21 is to be deleted. The truth is to be found in 33.

51.

3 Perhaps ]v

## 1787 (Sappho)

Two new fragments were published in 2166 (d). The following further additions are to be made.

Fr. 6. A scrap has been attached, adding a couple of syllables to the first two verses of  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{\delta}$  11.

Fr. 7. A new fragment has been attached so that  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{\delta} g_{6-8}$  now read:

Frr. 11 and 16. Three fragments which appear to come from the same neighbourhood as these were published in  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\delta$  13–14. I think the following should be associated with them:

I ].[, if one letter,  $\nu$ ; if two,  $\alpha$  or  $\lambda$  followed by an upright Before  $\epsilon$  perhaps  $\kappa$  2.[, prima facie  $\pi$ 

They may be referred to as  $\Sigma \mu$ .  $\bar{\delta}$  14 (d), (e).

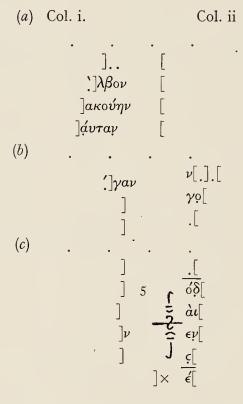
Fr. 25. A scrap joins above, giving the top of the column.

I From the position of it would be inferred that it was the second letter of the line but there is no trace of ink before it except a dot above and to left, like the left-hand dot of a trema 2. [, the start of a stroke rising to right

 $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{\delta}$  15 (c). A couple of letters have been added to ll. 3-5:

3 ...[,  $\kappa\epsilon\tau$  possible, but I now think  $\lambda$  as likely as  $\kappa$ ; of  $\epsilon$  only the foot, so that  $\epsilon$  is an alternative;  $\tau$  represented only by the start of a stroke rising to right 4 .[, if one letter,  $\pi$ , but  $\gamma$ .[ equally acceptable

Frr. 35 and 40 (=  $\Sigma\mu$ .  $\bar{\delta}$  25 (c) and (a)). These two are now linked by a new fragment as shown. The distance between (a) and (b) is uncertain; (b) and (c) probably touch.



Col. ii 1 ].[, on a single fibre a trace of a stroke descending below the line 3 .[, the left-hand side of a circle, perhaps o or  $\omega$ 

The following unpublished fragments appear to be due to the same hand as that which wrote 1787, but since this hand varies considerably and is responsible for a Pindar as well as a Sappho, and for all we know copied other authors as well, there is no certainty that any particular fragment is correctly ascribed on the strength of the writing alone. They may be referred to as 2166 (d) 3-13



3 Of  $\epsilon$  only the top; it is rather close to  $\epsilon$ , but no other letter as likely 8 The tip of a stroke rising to right 9 A short cross-stroke, perhaps not part of a letter

4 If  $\tilde{\alpha}\beta\alpha\nu$ , Sappho is indicated, since this treatment of the  $\eta$  of  $\tilde{\eta}\beta\alpha$  is characteristic of Lesbian, but another scansion and articulation are possible, if Pindar is in question

**5.**]ραςθα.[
]ν .[

I .[, the lower tip of a stroke descending below the line,  $\iota$  possible

	-•
	 ].[
	<u>΄]</u> .ραν [
	]. [
	].aı [
5	] [
J	] [
	]ν [
	2 6
	]
	]
10	]
	] ].
	1
	٦.
	]
	]ov.
15	]
	1
	J

There is some anomaly in the spacing. Between Il. 3-4 there is more than the usual interlinear space but less than enough to accommodate a line of writing

2 ]., a short upright with ink to left of its top,  $\eta$  or  $\pi$  not particularly suggested 3 ].,  $\iota$  or possibly v 4 ]., the right-hand part of a circle,  $\theta$  not particularly suggested

6. . . ]εφι.[ ]αειλη.[ ]εγαδ.[ ]νοε.[

I .[, the start of a stroke rising to right 2 .[, possibly the left-hand angle of  $\alpha$  4 .[, the start of a stroke rising to right

	7.			8.
	$^{\prime }]\delta \eta \lbrack$			
	<u>΄]</u> κωcα[	10		][
	]ν·cοι[			$]\zeta a.[$
	]. $\delta\eta\kappa$ .[			]. [
5	$]\epsilon \dot{\epsilon} i\pi \pi [$			$]v\deltalpha^{\mu a}_{\ldots}[']$
	].a\[[		5	$]\hat{oi}\delta_{ullet}[$
	]. ε ε c c a [			. '] au[
	].[.].[			

4]., perhaps two letters,  $\alpha\iota$ , with an acute accent written lower than usual on  $\alpha$ .[, the start of a stroke rising to right 6]., above this letter apparently a grave.[, the start of a stroke rising to right 7]., perhaps  $\alpha$  or  $\lambda$ 

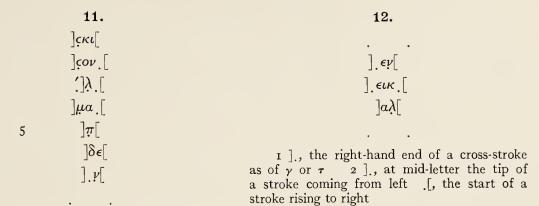
I The second letter was  $\epsilon$  or  $\epsilon$ , now represented by the hooked foot .[, the start of a stroke rising to right 2.[, the lower part of a stroke descending well below the line;  $\phi$  would suit 4 If two letters are represented after  $\acute{a}$ , they are written rather close together, perhaps  $\epsilon \epsilon$  or  $\tau \epsilon$  5 There may be the lower tip of a stroke descending from left against o .[, the start of a stroke rising to right

9.

(a) . . .
$$\frac{]io[}{]\dot{\epsilon}\delta[}$$
].  $\kappa\eta[$ 
(b) . . .
$$\frac{]a.[}{\dot{\epsilon}\epsilon[}$$

There may be no complete line missing between (a) and (b)

2 ]., the right-hand part of a cross-stroke as of  $\gamma$  or  $\tau$  .[, the left-hand stroke of  $\mu$ ,  $\nu$ ,  $\pi$ , or the like 3 ]., a thick dot, perhaps the end of the upper arm of  $\kappa$  or  $\chi$ , but not necessarily part of a letter .[, a trace of the lower end of a stroke descending below the line,  $\rho$  would suit 5 The apex of  $\delta$  or  $\lambda$  suggested



2 .[, an upright 7 ]., the right-hand end of the cross-stroke of  $\epsilon$  suggested

13.
$$\psi$$

$$][]. ][\check{\alpha}'\mu[
] \epsilon \xi \alpha[
]. \alpha[$$

I The deleted letter perhaps  $\tau$  The  $\alpha$  also shows signs of alteration 3 ]., the top of an upright, slightly convex; perhaps  $\nu$ 

#### **1788** (Alcaeus)

1788 fr. 1, 2-4 (= F 1, 6-8)+a new fragment:

] .ιθεςς απυλίμνας πολινες ταν δ[ ]ανεκκορύφανό πποθενευωδες[ ]αύκανψυχρονύδωραμπελόεςς[ κτλ.

Frr. 10+8 (= F 11) may be located with great probability under the new fragment in such a way that fr. 10, 1-3 are level with fr. 1, 6-8 (i.e. F 11, 1-4 level with F 1, 9-12), thus:

but it must be admitted that it is not easy to reconcile this location with the requirements of the metre.

F 1, 12-13+a new fragment:

11 The letter after  $\gamma$  looks like  $\epsilon$  and is presumably  $\epsilon$  with all lost above the cross-stroke. The next letter may then be  $\epsilon$  with the lower part rubbed away to have been corrected. I cannot reconcile the traces with  $\epsilon$  .[, the left-hand upright of  $\gamma$ ,  $\nu$ ,  $\pi$ 

The newly-added scrap shows that I was wrong in attaching the fragment containing F 1, 12–16 directly to that containing F 1, 5–12. I should still locate  $\lambda \iota$  vertically below  $\epsilon \phi$  but the interval between the two fragments is not determinable. I cannot trace any of the fibres into the part of F 11 which might stand opposite, if the location suggested above is correct.

1788 fr. 4, 1–16 (= F 4, 1–18)+2 new fragments. One of them does not actually touch and its distance depends on the correct setting of the interval between the broken  $\lambda$  and the broken  $\omega$  in l. 9.

```
] \tau v [ ] \epsilon [ ]
                           ] ac\epsilon\pi\eta [...] o\iota
                         ϊμερτονορη ένα
                         ].[]ουφωδ'υπίης ρόμω
           ]...[....].ς.[..]δαςαι.[..]εται·
            ] .αιςκολοκύνταιςυπα[.]ωμμα .ος
           ςδ ..[.]εο[...] ιεαπαλωτεραις · []ψηλαφ[..].δ.[
               ][[\delta]]...\alpha\iota·[...]\delta'\upsilon\pi[...]\nu\upsilon\chi \circ \iota
10
                  ]ava a [....]a[....]\lambda \epsilon \iota \beta[...]o
  €1C.[
             ] \dot{a}\gamma a \theta o c \tau a [\dots] a [\dots] a
  νθηλυκουτ[.]υ[
               ]δά\muα\pi\omega[.].[...].α.[.]εcα
               ]\mu \acute{\epsilon} \nu \mu \acute{\epsilon} [\ldots] \eta ... \acute{\epsilon} \rho \delta \acute{\epsilon} o [\ldots] ... [
                    ]\check{a}.[\ldots].[\ldots].	au\iota\delta[
15
                           ] \iota o[] a \iota \mu[] \kappa [
                           ], \omega \kappa \epsilon \rho \rho ]\mu
                          ] \alpha [']c[ ] \iota c \epsilon [ \kappa \tau \lambda.
```

4 Before o the right-hand part of a cross-stroke as of  $\gamma$  5 Before  $\epsilon$  a trace at mid-letter 6 Before  $\rho$  a dot level with the tops of the letters 7 ].c.[, I am now inclined to think the base of o more likely than that of  $\epsilon$  before  $\epsilon$ , and, if  $\pi$  is to be read after  $\epsilon$ , only one letter lost between  $\pi$  and  $\delta$  i.[.] $\epsilon$ , not more than one letter missing, perhaps not even one 8 Between  $\alpha$  and  $\rho$  a dot about mid-letter 9 Of ] $\alpha$  the extreme lower end of the tail touching  $\epsilon$  10 After o a trace which may be the tip of the overhang of an otherwise rubbed away  $\epsilon$  13 ]. $\alpha$ .[, the right-hand end of a horizontal stroke touching the back of  $\alpha$  at mid-letter. After  $\alpha$  either  $\gamma$  or the left-hand angle of  $\pi$  After  $\epsilon$  no traces but I am not sure this was the end 14 After  $\eta$  a short upright above the level of the letters 16 Of the first letter apparently the lower end of a stroke descending from left 18 Perhaps ] $\alpha$  but ] $\lambda$  or ruled out

4 I see nothing against  $\epsilon \pi \eta [\rho \alpha] \tau \omega [\epsilon]$ 

6 [κ]ούφω δ' ἐπίης δρόμω 'you slacken from your nimble course', you slow down, is an acceptable interpretation of the letters as they stand, if -ηc is admissible for -ηcθα (Aμ. xxvii). But other alternatives present themselves, when one envisages the possibility of omissions of ι adscript.

 $8 - \mu \alpha \tau \sigma c$  must be regarded as most probable but I cannot supply a satisfactory beginning. Though the surface is rubbed, it seems reasonably certain that one must operate with  $\upsilon \pi \dot{a}$  not  $\upsilon \pi \dot{a}$ 

9 The newly acquired ψηλαφ- (before which it is possible that  $\epsilon$  has been lost) indicates - $\beta$ ]άσταςδ. [(a variant or correction of some other form of  $\beta$ αστάζω), as appears from such passages as Suid.  $\beta$ αστάσας ἀντὶ τοῦ δοκιμάσας . . . καὶ  $\beta$ αστάσαι οὖ τὸ ἆραι δηλοῦ παρὰ τοῦς Ἀττικοῦς ἀλλὰ τὸ ψηλαφῆςαι . . . καὶ διαςκέψαςθαι τῆι χειρὶ τὴν ὁλκήν; Polyb. 8, 16, 4 πᾶν ἐβάσταζε πρᾶγμα καὶ πᾶςαν ἐπίνοιαν ἐψηλάφα. The compound διαβαστάζω is also found accompanied by βάρος and ὁλκήν (Lucian Ep. Sat. 33; Plut. Dem. 25).

έο [ίτα] το ἀπαλωτέραιο. For the whole perhaps compare F 6, 15 seq.

II  $\epsilon ]\lambda \epsilon i\beta [\epsilon \tau] o$ 

13 ἀπ[ωλ]εςα (or ca[.])

14 κέρδεο ς

16 I am inclined to see here  $]\Delta io[\epsilon] \kappa a \mu[a] \kappa a [\rho\omega\nu \theta \epsilon \omega\nu]$ , in spite of the present appearance of the ink representing the first letter.

1788 fr. 6, I (= F 4, 28)+a new fragment+fr. 4, 25-6 (= F 4, 27-8). 
$$\underline{\ \ \ } [\cdot] c\check{\alpha}\kappa\bar{\alpha}[\cdot] \cdot o \cdot (\alpha c\kappa\hat{\nu}\mu'\acute{\alpha}\lambda[\cdot]c\epsilon \cdot \cdot [\cdot]\lambda\eta\nu \cdot \\ \underline{\ \ \ \ } [\cdot]\pi\epsilon[\cdot\cdot]\epsilon \cdot \mu\epsilon \quad \kappa\tau\lambda .$$

27 i.e. ἴca κἀς πολίας κῦμ' ἄλος ἐςβάλην 'one might as well throw into the sea'.

33 ...[, an upright followed by what suggests the upper right-hand arc of a small circle on the line and this by the lower part of an upright with a slight slope to right; three letters may be represented, e.g.  $\gamma o \nu$  ]., perhaps  $\nu$  or  $a \iota$ , but very little remains 34 The ink at the end is a horizontal stroke which may not represent a letter 35 The ink at the end of the verse has the appearance of a thick upright with the right-hand arc of a circle of normal thickness touching its left-hand side; perhaps  $]\omega \iota$  marg. Perhaps  $\mathring{a}\kappa a \tau($ ) referring to the preceding line, but what follows does not bear this out. It might be taken as  $\mathring{a}[\nu(\tau \iota \tau o \hat{\nu}) \ \mathring{\epsilon}]\pi \iota \kappa \epsilon \phi[a \lambda$ , but this is quite uncertain 36 Between

 $\iota$  and  $\eta$  room for a narrow letter but  $\iota$ [ $\dot{}$ ] might suffice Part of the letter after  $\eta$  should be visible but the papyrus is blank

35 seq. Perhaps δάκ[ρυτι]ν. If ]λαϊη[, it recalls κλαΐην δάκρυτιν quoted as Aeolic Et. Mag. (Et. Gen.) 574, 65.

Fr. 6, 13-15+fr. 4, 38-40 (=F 4, 40+F 5, 1-2)+3 new fragments.  $F_4, 40 \quad ] \epsilon \rho \epsilon i \epsilon v \phi \circ [ ] a \tau o v ] \dot{a} [$ ] οι<sup>ω</sup>τουςιςυφουπροςτοκακειν[ ] ει αι τουτονουγαρ [..] [ F 5, I ]  $\tau \alpha \mu [\ldots] \epsilon \delta \ldots [$ εδοταιεις πιθοντετό[ ]πόντ[ ]νκατελκε [ ] [] [  $]\phi\epsilon\nu\alpha\lambda\dot{\lambda}[]\kappa\lambda\dot{\nu}\nu\sigma[$ F 4, 40 a  $]\pi\pi a[.']$ .occ. $\omega$ .[ 40 b  $]\phi \dot{\iota}\omega,[$   $]..\epsilon.[$ 40 C αλογοςπαρακειται

It was evident for two reasons that there was some error in F 4, 32-40. First, between the last visible paragraphus under l. 31 and the end of the piece there are 9 verses; there ought to be a multiple of four. Secondly, the alternation of the verses has reversed itself between ll. 35-8. It is now to be seen that three verses were omitted and added by the original copyist but in smaller script in the lower margin.

F 4, 40 marg. 1]., the turned-up lower tip of a stroke descending from left 2]., the upper part of a stroke sloping to right Perhaps  $\epsilon\iota\epsilon\theta a\iota$  but of  $\epsilon$  only a dot remains  $\pi$  (i.e.  $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota$ ) may be meant but this does not account for all the ink 3 δε not improbable but not verifiable The

sloping stroke over  $\tau \rho$  may be part of a suspended letter

F 5, 1 After  $\delta$  the middle of a stroke sloping to right followed by traces compatible with the top of  $\kappa$  but perhaps representing two letters, next the lower part of a stroke descending from left, an upright and an angle like the left-hand angle of  $\delta$ ;  $\nu\delta[$ ,  $\lambda\iota\omega[$ ,  $\alpha\kappa[$ , and some permutations of these may be possible interpretations of the last signs but there is something anomalous about each an upright, apparently belonging to the text not the note

F 4, 40 b ]., perhaps  $\chi$  or  $\lambda$  o has a somewhat flattened left-hand side but  $\rho$  seems ruled out 40 c After  $\omega$  a trace of an upright descending below the line ].., perhaps  $v\delta$  After  $\epsilon$  a small arc off the line, e.g. o, c,  $\phi$  marg. ]., a stroke, above the tops of the letters, rising to right

F 4, 40 marg. In the last words of this note I am very much inclined to recognize  $\epsilon i \epsilon \pi l \theta o \nu \tau \epsilon \tau \rho^{\eta}$ i.e. τετρημένον, and, if this is right, it would be reasonable to see a reference to the punishment in Hades of the Danaids and further to conjecture, since the punishment of Sisyphus was different, that οὐ γὰρ . . . παραδέδοται, 'it is not the tradition that Sisyphus had to pour water into a leaky barrel', was what was said. But this would imply that the text commented on introduced this innovation into the legend. I cannot trace it there and κεκαιν[οτο]μη̂cθαι is not what was written between πρὸcτὸ and (περί?) τοῦτον.

40 c The marginal note stands below the level of the last of the verses added beneath the column

but presumably refers to them.

Neither the form nor the use of the critical sign called ἄλογος is precisely known. Here, as at Aristoph. Vesp. 1282 (where Dindorf has mistaken the compendium and ἀλόγους is to be read), it seems to be used with reference to verses omitted though not in themselves questionable.

Didymus is also quoted in the note on v. 20 above.

1788 fr. 15 ii 13-15 (= F 6, 5-7)+a new fragment (itself made up of two scraps which do not quite touch).

F 6, 5 Apparently  $\kappa a i [\gamma \dot{a}] \rho \dot{a} \nu o i \bar{t} [a \epsilon 6]$  No doubt  $\epsilon' \dot{a} \lambda \lambda' \dot{\epsilon} \mu [\epsilon] \theta \epsilon \nu c \dot{v} [$ , though the papyrus is broken so that the sign of elision presumably written between c and a is now lost

1788. Unattached fragments (new).

Fr. 16 1]., on the line the tip of a stroke descending from the left, e.g.  $\alpha$ ,  $\lambda$  [, a stroke rising from the line with a slight slope to the right, e.g. 1 5 A horizontal stroke with the start of a stroke descending from its left end,  $\gamma$  or  $\epsilon$  probable

The fibres of the back strongly suggest that this scrap stood below 1788 fr. 1, 8 (= F 1, 12), so that β was vertically below the a of καδ. I cannot trace the fibres of the front into the fragments presumed to stand (see above, p. 139) to the left and right of it.

Fr. 17 3 ]., the tail of  $\alpha$  or  $\lambda$  Of  $\beta$  only the base 7 Perhaps  $\epsilon_{\tau}$ [, but the  $\epsilon$  is anomalously made and might be a cancelled  $\iota$ ; of  $\tau$  only the left-hand end of the cross-bar

On the strength of the fibres of the back I should assign this fragment to a position above the right-hand side of 1788 fr. 4, 1 (= F 4, 3),  $\kappa$  vertically over v.

Fr. 18 1 .[, the upper left-hand arc of a round letter 4 The foot of a stroke on the line and the tail of an upright descending below the line 5  $\lambda\nu$  would suit 6 After 0 the middle of a stroke sloping slightly to right followed by a small curve level with the tops of the letters 7]., the top and bottom of an upright descending slightly below the line 8 The tips of two apparently converging strokes

I am fairly confident that this fragment stands above the right-hand side of 1788 fr. 6 (= F 4, 28+a new fragment, see above, p. 141), but I cannot trace the fibres into the part of F 4 above l. 26 to the left of which I should conjecture it was situated.

Fr. 19
. .
]. ηον· [
] εχάνις .[
]. ωντὼπα[
]. κάμ' άν[
5 ] αςςων[
] εν·κήν[

Fr. 19 1], the top of an upright,  $\nu$  possible one would expect to see more of the left-hand side from the left,  $\alpha$  or  $\lambda$  more probable than  $\kappa$  or  $\chi$ 2 .[, a horizontal stroke on the line; if  $\delta$  or  $\omega$ , 3 ]., on the line the end of a stroke descending 4 ]., the top of an upright

The papyrus is much darker than in the other fragments.

Fr. 20 The level of (b) relatively to (a) is fixed with certainty by the cross-fibres and I believe nothing is missing between (a) and (b) in ll. 7-10, though l. 7 presents on this hypothesis a problem to the solution of which I have no contribution to make. I am also fairly confident that the level of (c) relatively to (a) is as shown, though at the interval between them to be postulated—(c) must stand clear to the right of (b)—there cannot be the same certainty in tracing the fibres across.

(a) 2]., the lower half of  $\chi$  or possibly  $\lambda$  (c) 3. [, the lower part of a stroke sloping slightly to right (b) 5]. [, ink that has soaked through on the underlayer (b) 6]., perhaps the right-hand edge of o (a) 7]., perhaps o likeliest, but anomalous (b) 7..., the lower right-hand arc of a small circle well off the line,  $\rho$  suggested; followed by what most resembles  $\epsilon$ , rather taller than the others and with a longer upturn of the foot, so that a damaged  $\theta$  may be a possible alternative (b) 8. [, perhaps the top left-hand corner of  $\epsilon$  (b) 9 Only the right-hand edge of  $\hat{}$ ; could be read instead (a) II. [, a trace apparently representing a stroke descending below the line (b) II. [, a loop on the line,  $\alpha$  or, less probably,  $\epsilon$  or o

I see no conclusive evidence that these three scraps are rightly assigned to the Alcaeus in 1788.  $]\mu l\tilde{\alpha}\rho[$  in l. 6 would be such evidence, if it were certainly a form of  $\mu\iota\alpha\rho\delta c$ , in virtue of the retracted accent, but an alternative articulation is possible.  $\delta\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ , l. 8, and  $\pi\epsilon\tau\alpha[$ -, l. 11, are Pindaric, as well as Lesbian, spellings. Either  $i\bar{l}$  $\pi\epsilon\rho$  or  $\pi\epsilon\rho$ - may have occurred in l. 11. I am not sure whether  $\delta c$ , if it signifies  $\delta c$ , is an argument against the identification of Alcaeus.

The possibility that these lines should be assigned to an unpublished Pindar must be left open. The hypothesis that (a) and (b) touch produces awkward collocations in ll. 6 seq. μίαρ[ο...]ο δερτ[ρ- is not impossible, but not particularly attractive. κήτεος δεδε[ cannot, in my judgement, be made out of the remains. κήτερεος οτ κήτερθος, which could be made out of them, conveys nothing to me. Even if τερεος were accepted (and these letters, which are all on the same piece, might represent the genitive of τέρας, Alcaeus being credited with the corresponding plural τερέων, Άμ. 187), the isolated κή presents a problem as intractable as ever. It may be worth while to add that Κήτειος, which Alcaeus is recorded to have used for Μυςός, Άμ. 177, cannot be elicited on any reasonable assumption that I see.

#### 1789 (Alcaeus)

To the additions and corrections published in vol. xviii 2166 (e) the following supplement is to be made. (The numbers run on from 2166 (e).)

10. 2166 (e) 9+2166 (e) 1+a new fragment.

1-2 on a detached fragment, but I am fairly confident of the location 5 Before  $\epsilon$  the lower part of an upright on the line preceded by the tail of a letter descending below the line,  $\phi \rho \epsilon$  probable

6 No doubt  $\phi \rho \epsilon[\nu]$  ac followed by  $\check{a}\lambda\lambda a\iota c$  somewhere in the next line. For the schol., of which the recognizable part says ' $a\lambda\lambda a\iota c$  with a long  $\bar{a}$ ' and another hand has added 'i.e.  $\mathring{\eta}\lambda\epsilon\acute{a}c$ ', see 2297 fr. 28, 2.

11. 2166 (e) 2+a new fragment.

5 .[, perhaps the top left-hand arc of a round letter

**12.** 1789 frr. 29+16 (= A 10) + a new fragment.

**1789.** Unattached fragments (new).

I ]., the foot of an upright with a hook to the left, neither  $\iota$  nor  $\nu$  quite satisfactory. Between a and  $\lambda$  apparently the lower right-hand arc of a round letter .[, the left-hand side of a round letter 2 ].[, a horizontal stroke as of  $\gamma$ ,  $\pi$ ,  $\tau$  Before  $\phi$  the foot of an upright 3 ]., traces compatible with  $\nu$ 

Above  $\omega$  interlinear ink which might be interpreted as  $\cdot \alpha \cdot$  or possibly ", though this leaves a spot unaccounted for.

This scrap evidently comes from the same neighbourhood as 1789 fr. 24-26+34 (= A 1), I should guess below it so that  $\lambda \nu$ . [ stands vertically below ] $\nu'\hat{\omega}$ [. Further, 1789 frr. 35 and 37 cannot have been far away.

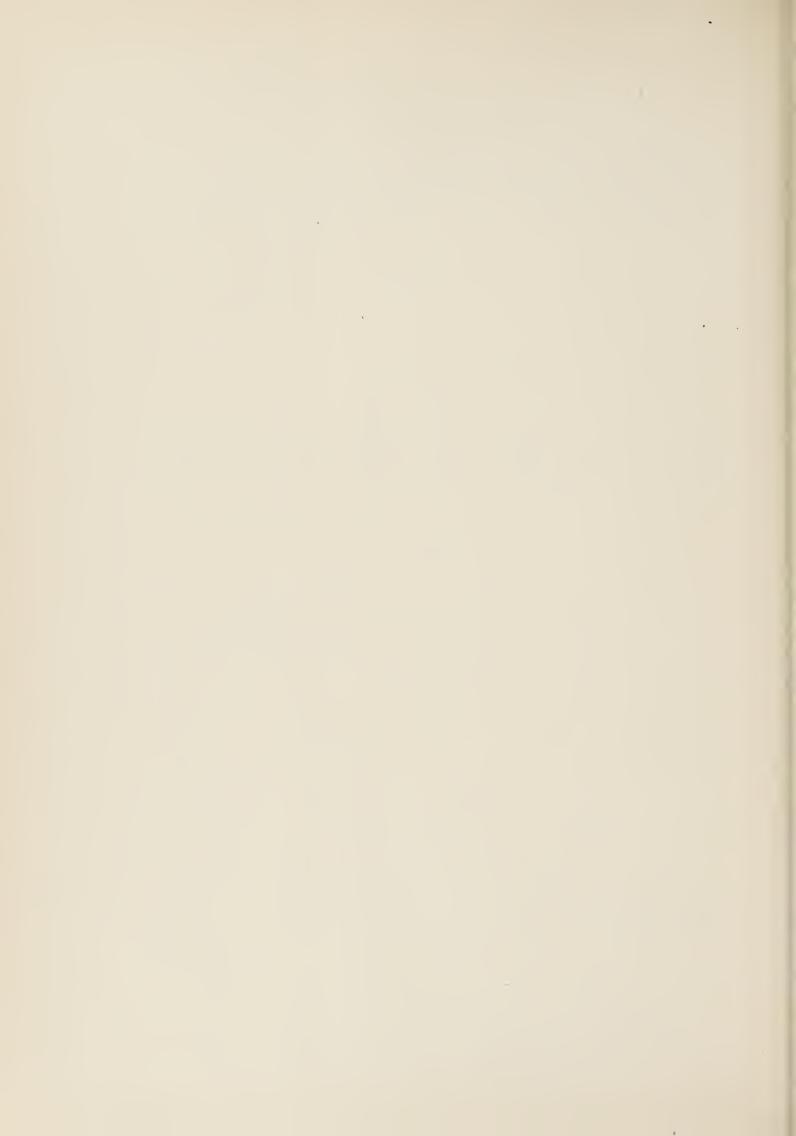
14.

]' $\dot{c}\delta\iota\kappa\epsilon$ [

]., the top of  $\epsilon$  or o

**15.** 

].[ ]τω઼[ ]νῶ[



### INDEX

(The figures 22 are to be supplied before 88-99, the figures 23 before 00-08; small roman figures refer to columns.)

#### PROPER NAMES

Άβανθις **99** Fr. 10 (b) i 8. Αίδας **02** Fr. 4. 5. Αἰολεῖς **07** Fr. 14 ii 5. Add. **1234** &c. **44** 15 mg. Ανακρέων **07** Fr. 14 i 11. Ανδρομέδη (?) **93** Fr. 1 (a) iii 26, 27. Απίων **95** Fr. 28. 1, 17 mg. Frr. 54 mg., 55 mg. Άργειος **00** Fr. 1. 4. Μρχεάνασσα **92** 2. Άτθις **89** Fr. 3. 3 **93** Fr. 10 (a) 15. Αἴως **94** 13. Αὐροδίτη **93** Fr. 1 (a) ii 7.

Βύκχις 07 Fr. 3. 7.

Γογγύλη **92** 6. Γόργω **92** 3, 5. Γυρίνν[ **93** Fr. 1 (a) iii 15.

Δαμοανακτίδαις **02** Fr. 4. 9. Δωρί]χας (?) **89** Fr. 2. 1.

'Ελένα **00** Fr. 1. 3. Add. **1231** Fr. 1. 19.

 $Z \in \hat{v}_S$  97 Fr. 3. 1, 6 00 Fr. 1. 10 (?) 07 Fr. 1. 18. Fr. 9. 8.  $Z \notin \phi v \rho o S$  93 Fr. 1 (a) iii 22.

Κλεωνα[ **07** Fr. 1. 13. Κρονίδαις **94** 6 **96** Fr. 1. 9 (?) **02** Fr. 4. 3. **07** Fr 9. 9. Κυθέρηα **93** Fr. 1 (a) ii 5. Κυπρογένηα **02** Fr. 4. 9.

Λόκρος **03** Fr. 1 (a) 8.

Λυ[δοί 07 Fr. 1. 21.

Μάκαρ (?) Add. **1233** &c. **10** (a) 10. Μίκα Add. **1787** Fr. 6. 1. Μνάμων **06** i 17, 25, 26. Μοΐσαι **94** 8. Μύρσιλος **97** Fr. 40 mg. 2 (?) **99** Fr. 8 (a) i 8 mg. **06** i 19. Μυτιλήνα **95** Fr. 13. 4 (?). Fr. 34. I (?).

Πάλλας **03** Fr. 1 (a) 3. Πείθω **93** Fr. 1 (a) ii 8. Πέλοψ Add. **1233** Fr. 4. 1. Πένθι[λ **04** ii 5. Πιέριδες **94** 8. Πλειστοδίκη **92** 4, 9. Πωλυανακτίδαις **91** i 2, 23.

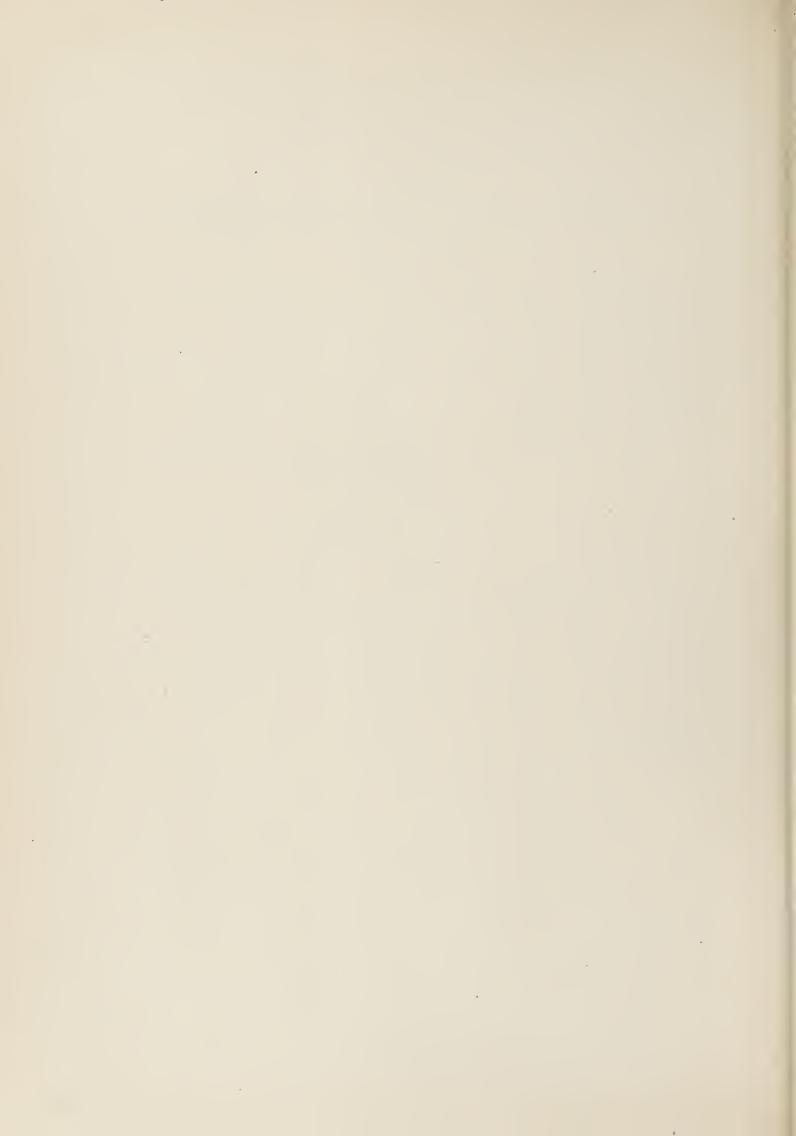
Σαπφώ v. Ψάπφω. Σίευφος Add. 1788 Fr. 4. 40, 40 mg.

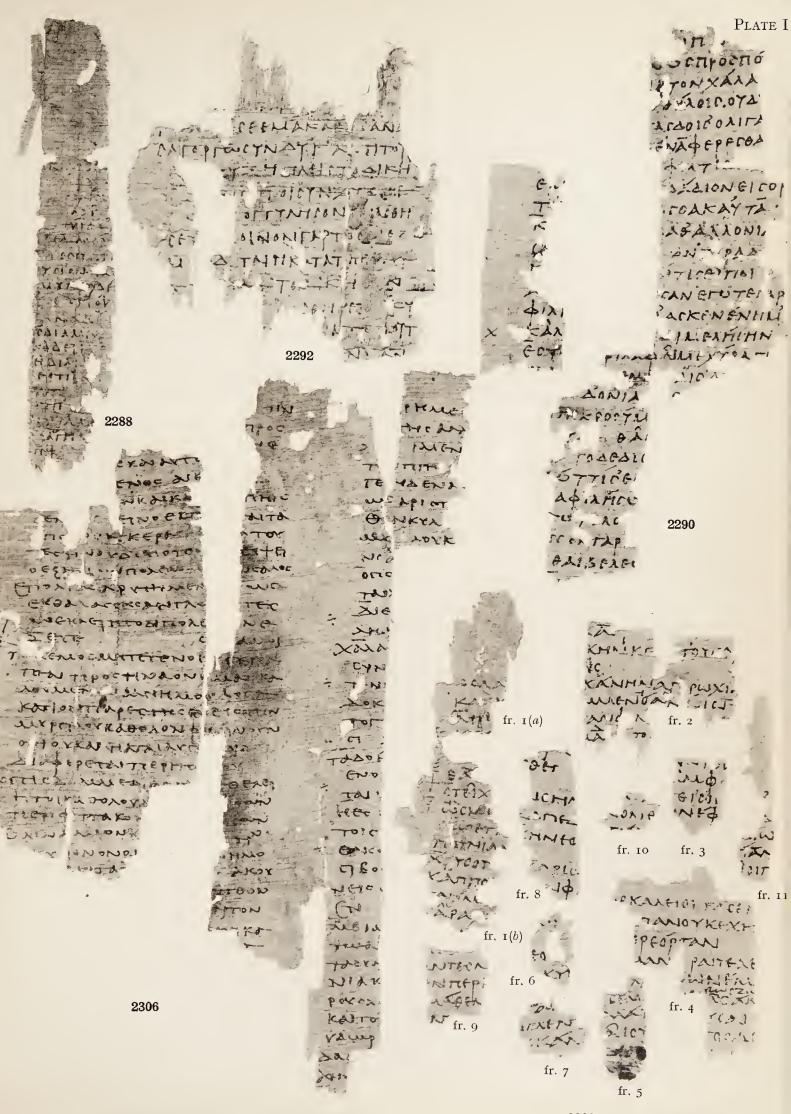
Τάρταρος Add. **1234** &c. **44** (c) 3. Τροΐα Add. **1231** Fr. 1. 21. Τρόϊος **00** Fr. 1. 4. Τρῶες **00** Fr. 1. 13.

Φίττακος **95** Fr. 2. 3 sscr. Fr. 18 i 3 mg. Fr. 31 ii 4 **06** i 24 **07** Fr. 9. 5, 10. Φρύνων **95** Fr. 28. 17.

Χάριτες 94 8.

Ψάπφω 88 20. Add. 1234 &c. 44. 15 mg.

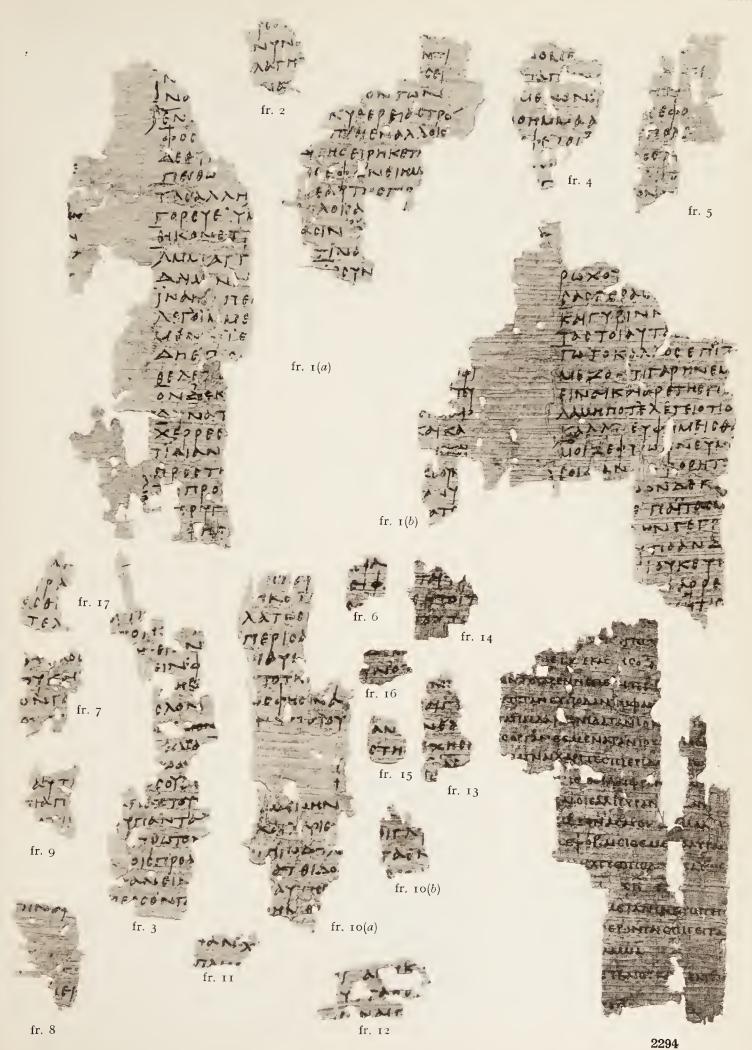


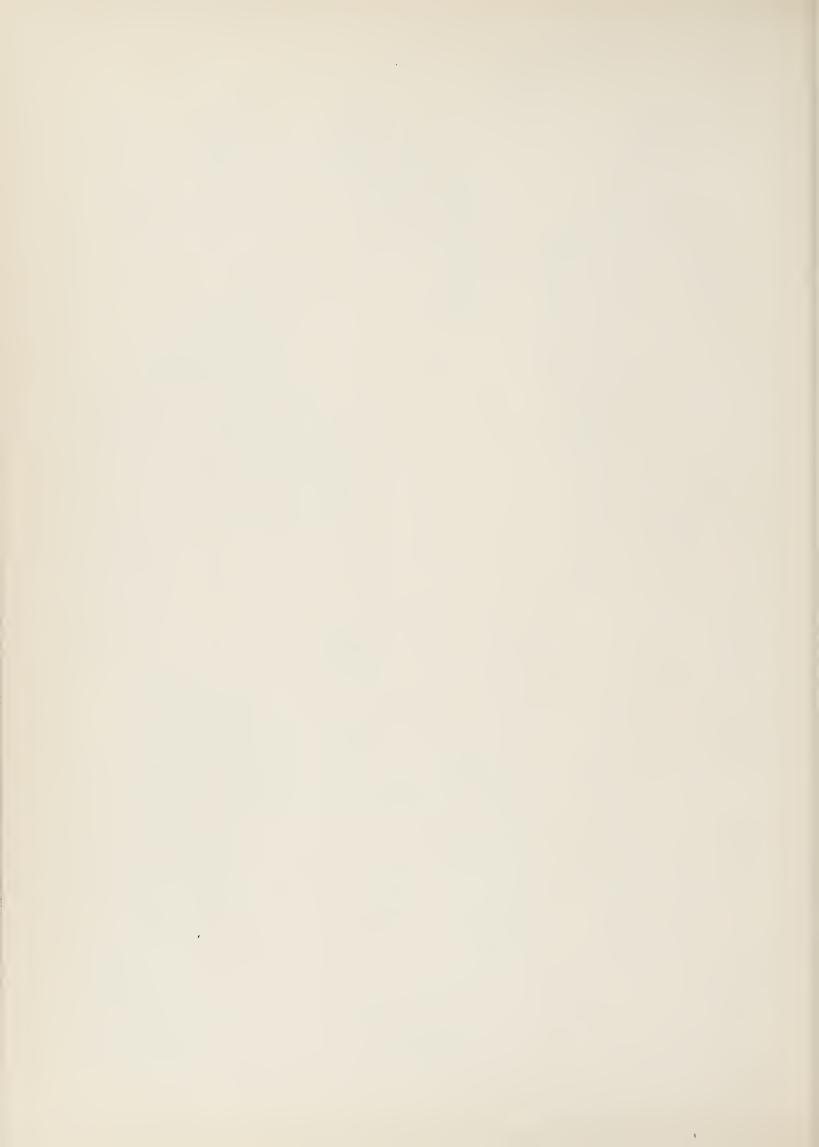


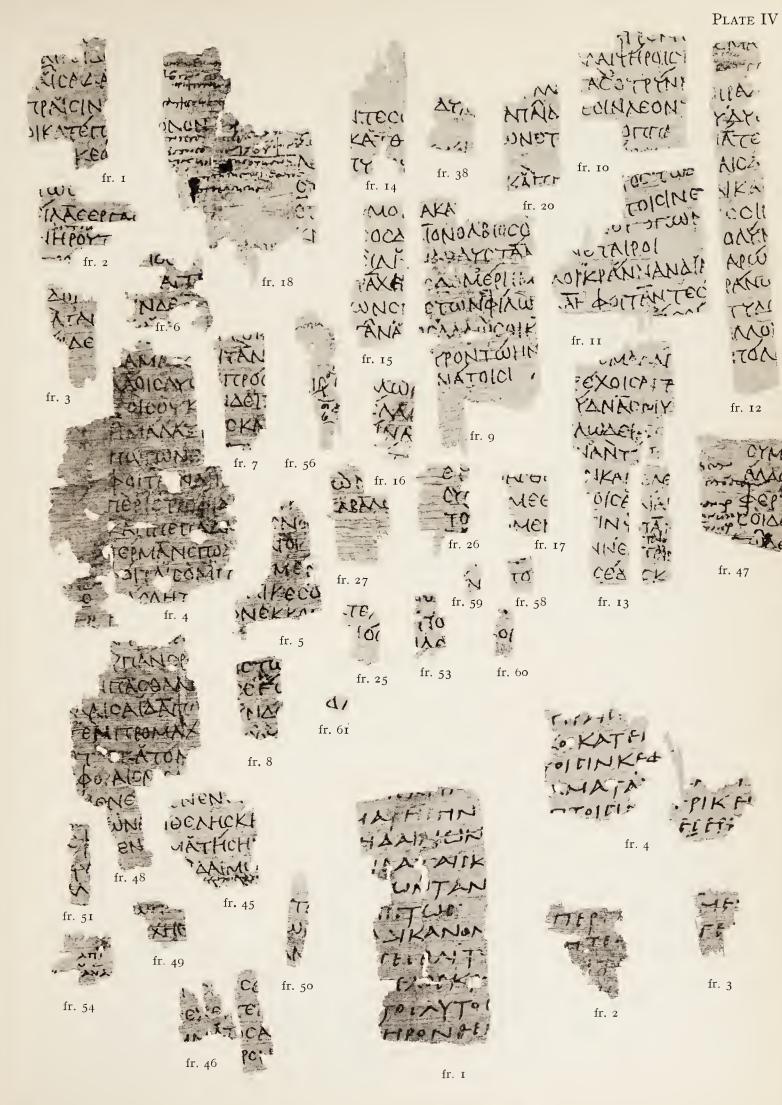


religional of the S. M. STATIANAPORTEN ATT TA DOKATE MENTALS JEST ! Il to sign and SHIMMON city 7 Plans

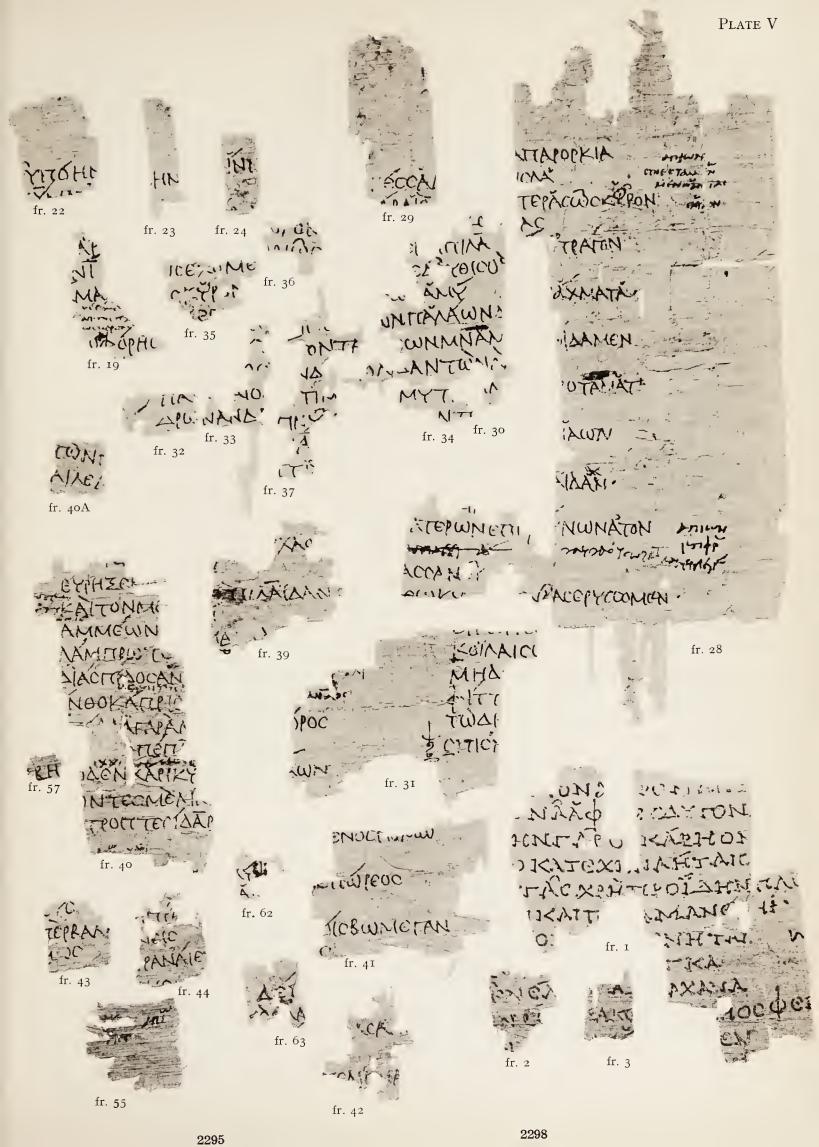




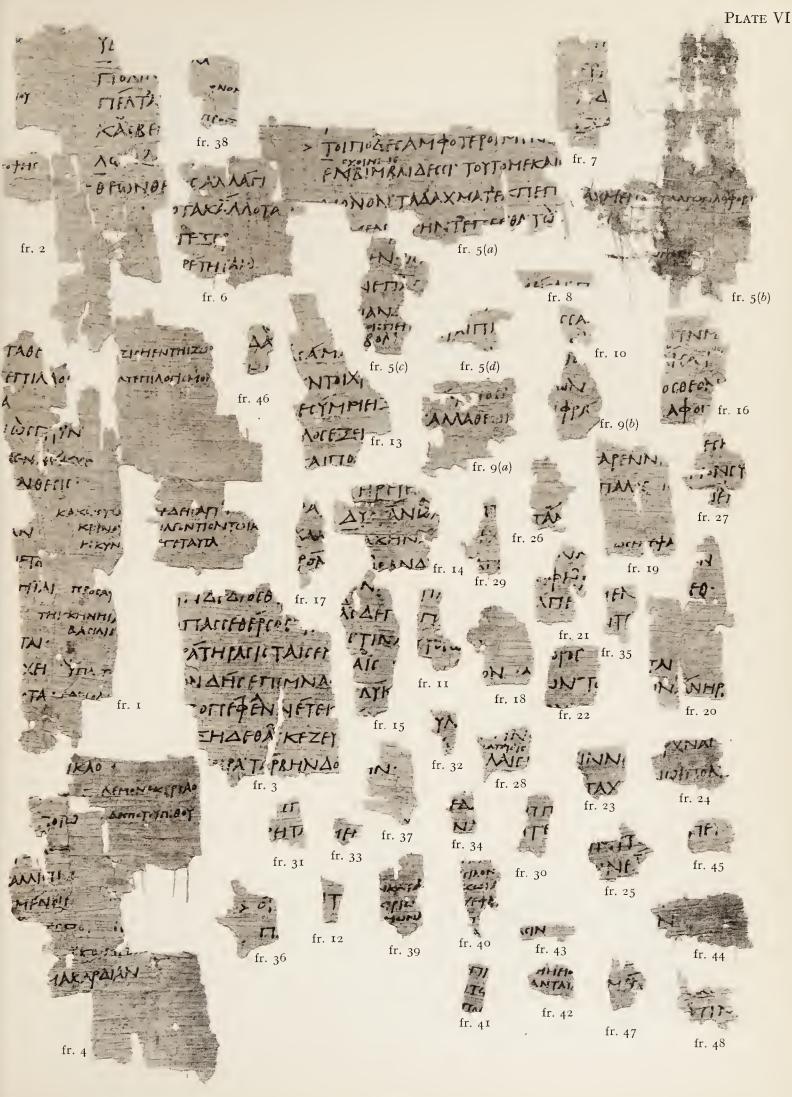




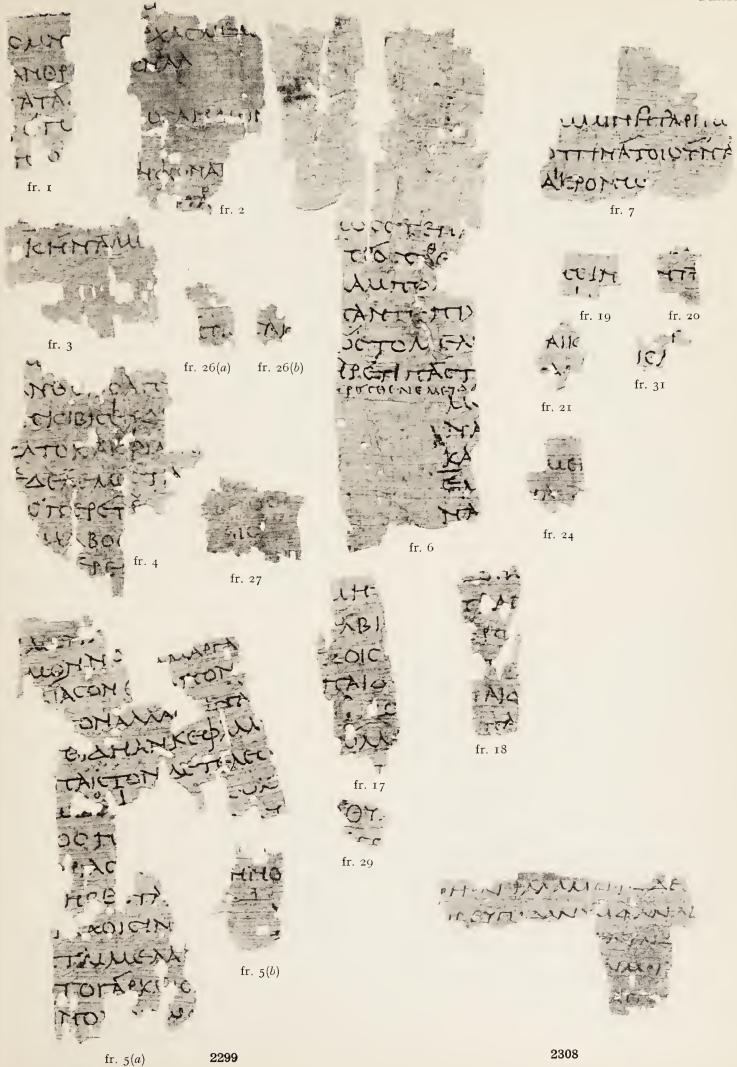




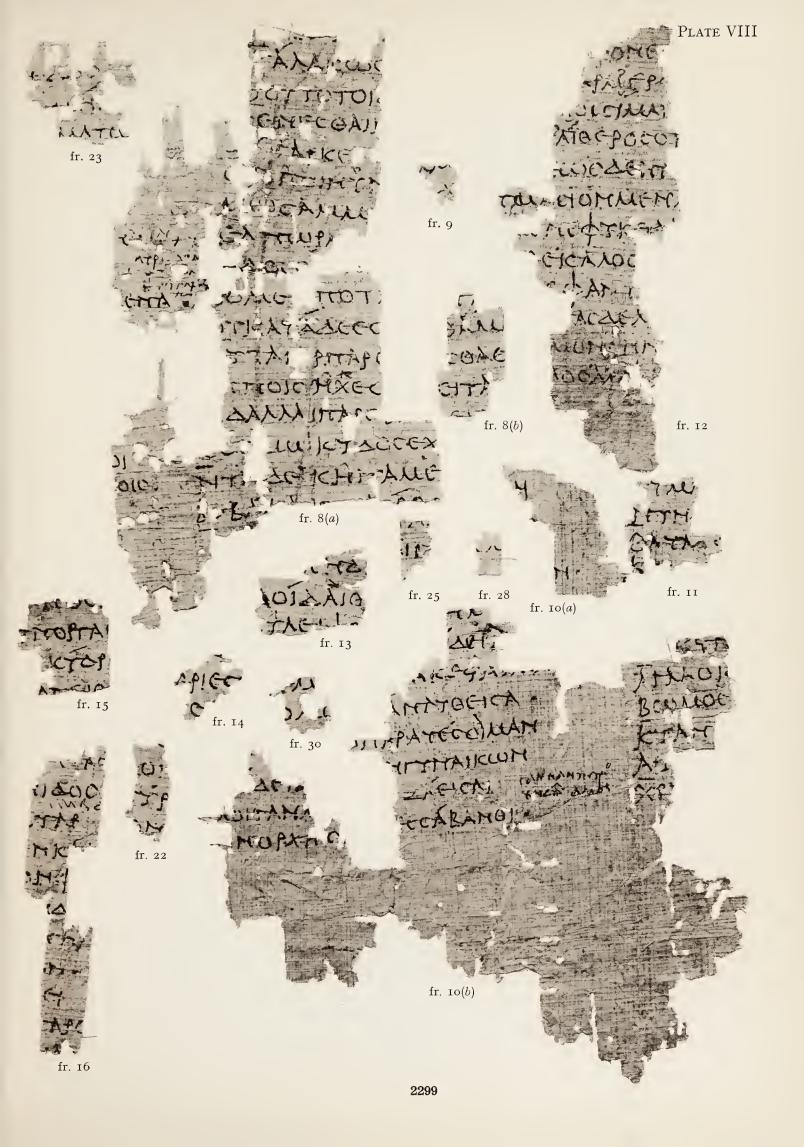








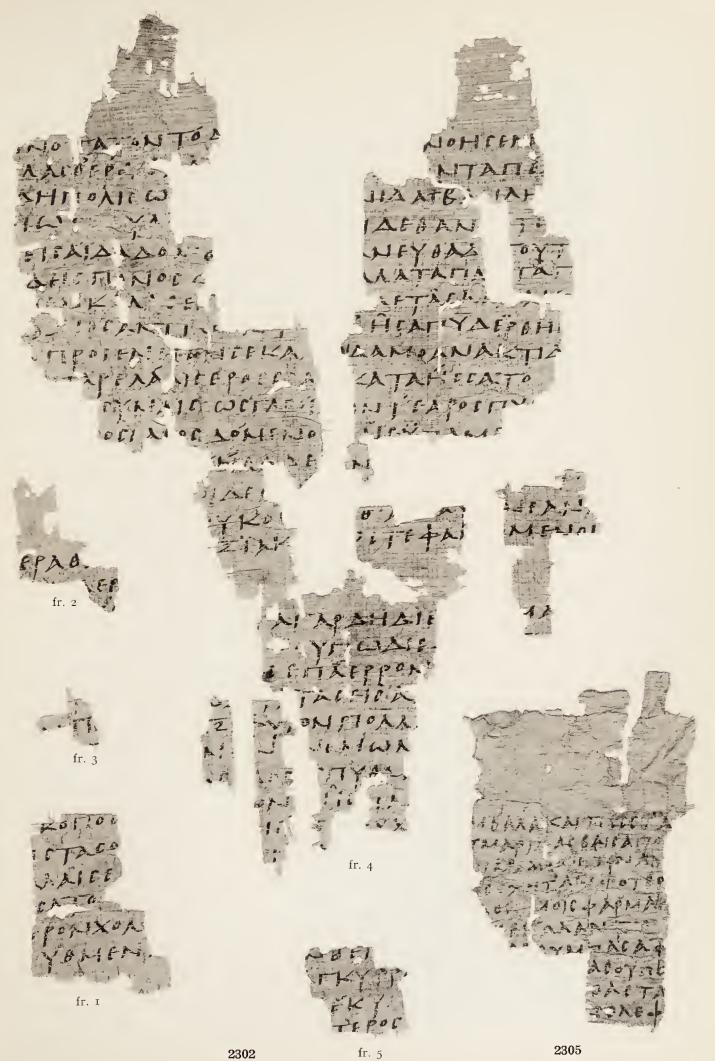








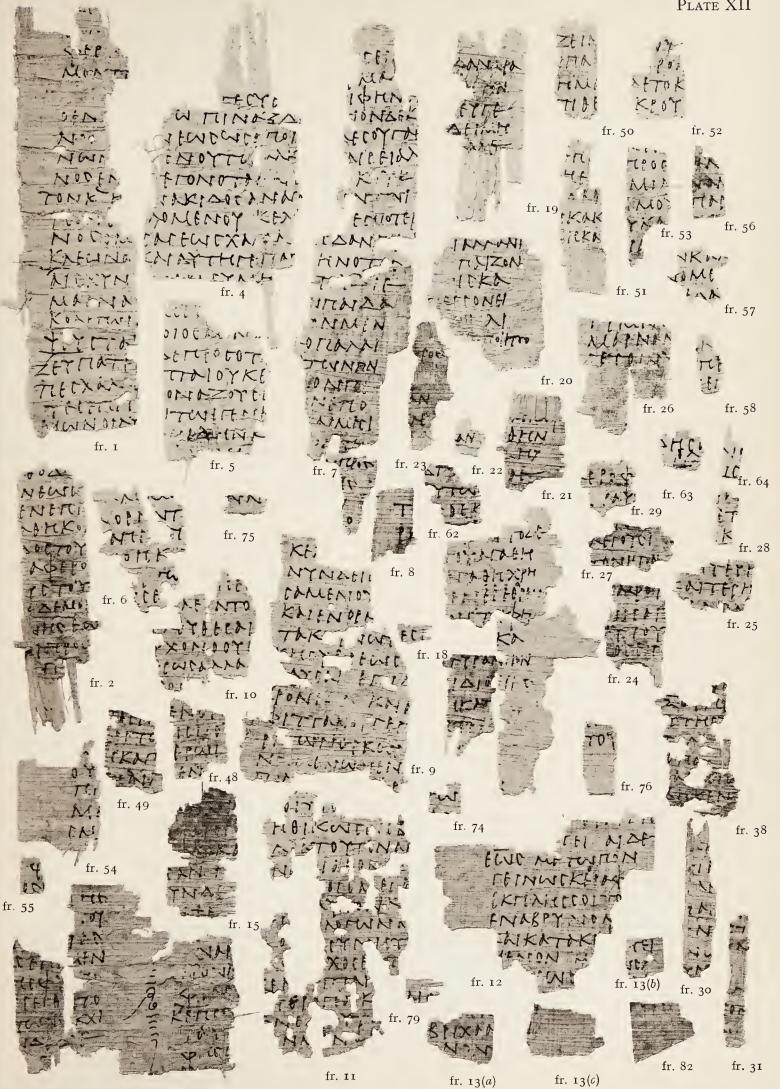






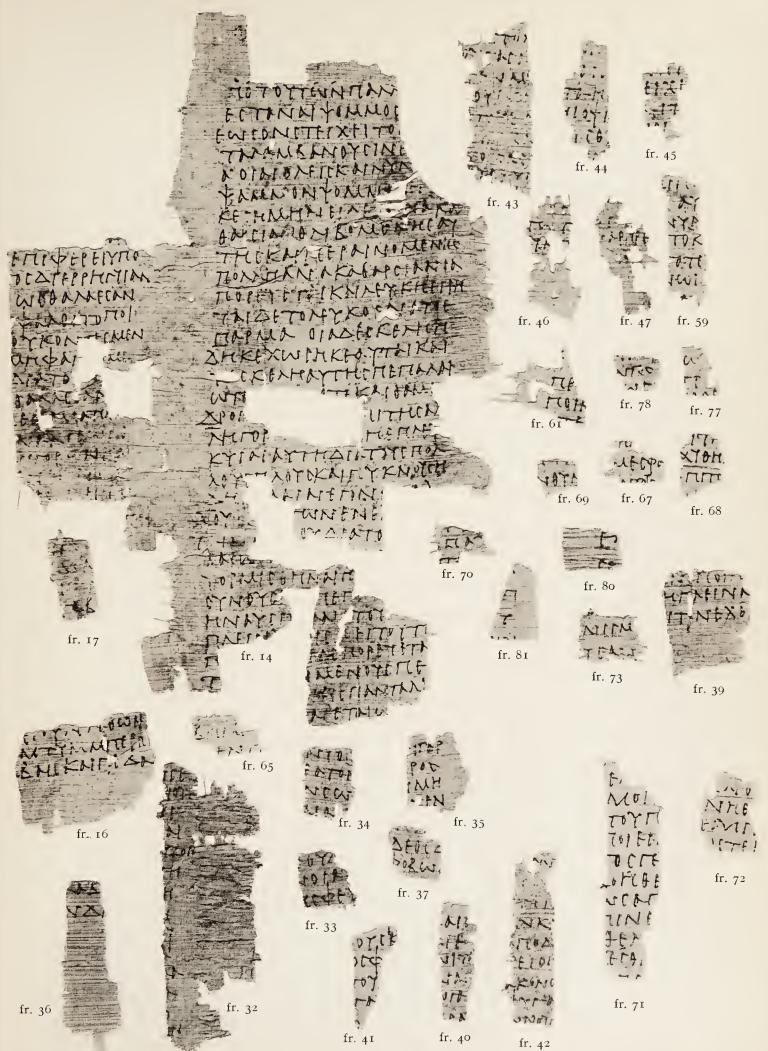






fr. 3







# Publications of the EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY

#### EXCAVATION MEMOIRS

- I. THE STORE CITY OF PITHOM AND THE ROUTE OF THE EXODUS. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Thirteen Plates and Plans. (Fourth and Revised Edition, 1888.) 25s.
- II. TANIS, Part I. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Seventeen Plates and two Plans. (Second Edition, 1889.) 25s.
- III. NAUKRATIS, Part I. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. With Chapters by CECIL SMITH, ERNEST A. GARDNER, and BARCLAY V. HEAD. Forty-four Plates and Plans. (Second Edition, 1888.) 25s. (Out of print.)
- IV. GOSHEN AND THE SHRINE OF SAFT-EL-HENNEH. By Edouard Naville. Eleven Plates and Plans. (Second Edition, 1888.) 25s.
- V. TANIS, Part II; including TELL DEFENNEH (The Biblical 'Tahpanhes') and TELL NEBESHEH. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, F. LL. GRIFFITH, and A. S. MURRAY. Fifty-one Plates and Plans. 1888. (Out of print.)
- VI. NAUKRATIS, Part II. By Ernest A. Gardner and F. Ll. Griffith. Twenty-four Plates and Plans. 1888. (Out of print.)
- VII. THE CITY OF ONIAS AND THE MOUND OF THE JEW. The Antiquities of Tell-el-Yahûdîyeh. By Edouard Naville and F. Ll. Griffith. Twenty-six Plates and Plans. 1890. 25s.
- VIII. BUBASTIS. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Fifty-four Plates. (Second Edition, 1891.) 25s.
  - IX. TWO HIEROGLYPHIC PAPYRI FROM TANIS. Containing THE SIGN PAPYRUS (a Syllabary). By F. Ll. Griffith. THE GEOGRAPHICAL PAPYRUS (an Almanack). By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. With Remarks by Heinrich Brugsch. 1889. (Out of print.)
    - X. THE FESTIVAL HALL OF OSORKON II (BUBASTIS). By Edouard Naville. Thirty-nine Plates. 1892. 255.
  - XI. AHNAS EL MEDINEH. By Edouard Naville. Eighteen Plates. And THE TOMB OF PAHERI AT EL KAB. By J. J. Tylor and F. Ll. Griffith. Ten Plates. 1894. 255.
- XII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Introductory. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Fifteen Plates and Plans.
- XIII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part I. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates I-XXIV (three coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 1895. 30s.
- XIV. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part II. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates XXV-LV (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 1897. 30s.
- XV. DESHASHEH. By W. M. F. Petrie. Photogravure and thirty-seven Plates. 1898. 25s.
- XVI. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part III. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates LVI-LXXXVI (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 1898. 30s.
- XVII. DENDEREH. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Thirty-eight Plates. 1900. 25s. (Forty extra Plates of Inscriptions. 10s.)
- XVIII. THE ROYAL TOMBS OF THE FIRST DYNASTY, Part I. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Sixty-eight Plates. 1900. 255.
  - XIX. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part IV. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates LXXXVII-CXVIII (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 1901. 30s.
  - XX. DIOSPOLIS PARVA. By W. M. F. Petrie. Forty-nine Plates. 1901. (Out of print.)
  - XXI. THE ROYAL TOMBS OF THE EARLIEST DYNASTIES, Part II. By W. M. F. Petrie. Sixty-three Plates. 1901. 25s. (Thirty-five extra Plates. Out of print.)
- XXII. ABYDOS, Part I. By W. M. F. Petrie. Eighty-one Plates. 1902. 25s.
- XXIII. EL AMRAH AND ABYDOS. By D. RANDALL-MacIver, A. C. Mace, and F. Ll. GRIFFITH. Sixty Plates. 1902. 25s. (Out of print.)
- XXIV. ABYDOS, Part II. By W. M. F. Petrie. Sixty-four Plates. 1903. 25s.
- XXV. ABYDOS, Part III. By C. T. Currelly, E. R. Ayrton, and A. E. P. Weigall, &c. Sixty-one Plates. 1904. 25s. (Out of print.)
- XXVI. EHNASYA. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Forty-three Plates. 1905. 25s. (ROMAN EHNASYA. Thirty-two extra Plates. 10s.)
- XXVII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part V. By Edouard Naville. Plates CXIX-CL with Description.
  Royal folio. 1906. 305.
- XXVIII. THE ELEVENTH DYNASTY TEMPLE AT DEIR EL BAHARI, Part I. By EDOUARD NAVILLE and H. R. HALL. Thirty-one Plates. 1907. (Out of print.)

# Publications of the Egypt Exploration Society

- XXIX. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part VI. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates CLI-CLXXIV (one coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 1908. 30s.
- XXX. THE ELEVENTH DYNASTY TEMPLE AT DEIR EL BAHARI, Part II. By EDOUARD NAVILLE and SOMERS CLARKE. Twenty-four Plates. 1910. 25s.
- XXXI. PRE-DYNASTIC CEMETERY AT EL MAHASNA. By E. R. AYRTON and W. L. S. LOAT. 1911. 25s.
- XXXII. THE ELEVENTH DYNASTY TEMPLE AT DEIR EL BAHARI, Part III. By EDOUARD NAVILLE, H. R. HALL, and C. T. CURRELLY. Thirty-six Plates. 1913. 255.
- XXXIII. CEMETERIES OF ABYDOS, Part I. By Edouard Naville, T. E. Peet, H. R. Hall, and K. Haddon. 1914. 25s.
- XXXIV. CEMETERIES OF ABYDOS, Part II. By T. E. Peet. 1914. 25s.
- XXXV. CEMETERIES OF ABYDOS, Part III. By T. E. PEET and W. L. S. LOAT. 1913. 25s.
- XXXVI. THE INSCRIPTIONS OF SINAI, Part I. By A. H. GARDINER and T. E. PEET. Eightysix Plates and Plans. Royal folio. 1917. 35s.
- XXXVII. BALABISH. By G. A. WAINWRIGHT. Twenty-five Plates. 1920. 425.
- XXXVIII. THE CITY OF AKHENATEN, Part I. By T. E. Peet, C. L. Woolley, B. Gunn, P. L. O. Guy, and F. G. Newton. Sixty-four Plates (four coloured). 1923. 425.
- XXXIX. THE CENOTAPH OF SETI I AT ABYDOS. By H. Frankfort, with chapters by A. DE BUCK and BATTISCOMBE GUNN. Vol. I, Text; Vol. II, Plates (ninety-three). 1933. 525.6d.
  - XL. THE CITY OF AKHENATEN, Part II. By H. Frankfort and J. D. S. Pendlebury, with a chapter by H. W. Fairman. Fifty-eight Plates (one coloured). 1933. 42s.
  - XLI. THE BUCHEUM. By Sir Robert Mond and O. H. Myers, with the Hieroglyphic Inscriptions edited by H. W. Fairman. Vol. I, The Site; Vol. II, The Inscriptions; Vol. III, Plates (two hundred). 1934. 50s.
  - XLII. CEMETERIES OF ARMANT, Part I. By SIR ROBERT MOND and O. H. MYERS. Vol. I, Text; Vol. II, Plates (seventy-eight, one coloured). 1938. 25s.
  - XLIII. TEMPLES OF ARMANT. By Sir Robert Mond and O. H. Myers. Vol. I, Text; Vol. II, Plates (one hundred and seven, three coloured). 1940. 63s.
  - XLIV. THE CITY OF AKHENATEN, Part III. By J. D. S. Pendlebury. Vol. I, Text; Vol. II, Plates. 1950. 1955.

#### ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY

- I. BENI HASAN, Part I. By Percy E. Newberry. With Plans by G. W. Fraser. Forty-nine Plates (four coloured). 1893. (Out of print.)
- II. BENI HASAN, Part II. By Percy E. Newberry. With Appendix, Plans, and Measurements by G. W. Fraser. Thirty-seven Plates (two coloured). 1894. 25s.
- III. EL BERSHEH, Part I. By Percy E. Newberry. Thirty-four Plates (two coloured). 1894. 25%.
- IV. EL BERSHEH, Part II. By F. Ll. Griffith and Percy E. Newberry. With Appendix by G. W. Fraser. Twenty-three Plates (two coloured). 1895. 25s.
- V. BENI HASAN, Part III. By F. Ll. Griffith. (Hieroglyphs, and Manufacture and Use of Flint Knives.) Ten coloured Plates. 1896. 25s.
- VI. HIEROGLYPHS FROM THE COLLECTIONS OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND. By F. LL. Griffith. Nine coloured Plates. 1898. 25s.
- VII. BENI HASAN. Part IV. By F. Ll. Griffith. (Illustrating beasts and birds, arts, crafts, &c.) Twenty-seven Plates (twenty-one coloured). 1900. 25s.
- VIII. THE MASTABA OF PTAHHETEP AND AKHETHETEP AT SAQQAREH, Part I.

  By Norman de G. Davies and F. Ll. Griffith. Thirty-one Plates (three coloured). 1900. 255.
  - IX. THE MASTABA OF PTAHHETEP AND AKHETHETEP, Part II. By N. DE G. Davies and F. Ll. Griffith. Thirty-five Plates. 1901. 25s.
  - X. THE ROCK TOMBS OF SHEIKH SAID. By N. DE G. Davies. Thirty-five Plates. 1901. 255.
- XI. THE ROCK TOMBS OF DEIR EL GEBRÂWI, Part I. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Twenty-seven Plates (two coloured). 1902. 255.
- XII. DEIR EL GEBRÂWI, Part II. By N. DE G. Davies. Thirty Plates (two coloured).
- XIII. THE ROCK TOMBS OF EL AMARNA, Part I. By N. DE G. Davies. Forty-one Plates 1903. 25s.
- XIV. EL AMARNA, Part II. By N. DE G. Davies. Forty-seven Plates. 1905. 25s.
- XV. EL AMARNA, Part III. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty Plates. 1905. 25s.

# Publications of the Egypt Exploration Society

- XVI. EL AMARNA, Part IV. By N. DE G. Davies. Forty-five Plates. 1906. 25s.
- XVII. EL AMARNA, Part V. By N. DE G. Davies. Forty-four Plates. 1908. 25s.
- XVIII. EL AMARNA, Part VI. By N. DE G. Davies. Forty-four Plates. 1908. 25s.
  - XIX. THE ISLAND OF MEROË, by J. W. CROWFOOT; and MEROITIC INSCRIPTIONS,
    Part I, by F. LL. GRIFFITH. Thirty-five Plates. 1911. 25s.
  - XX. MEROITIC INSCRIPTIONS, Part II. By F. Ll. Griffith. Forty-eight Plates. 1912. 25s.
- XXI. FIVE THEBAN TOMBS. By N. DE G. Davies. Forty-three Plates. 1913. 25s.
- XXII. THE ROCK TOMBS OF MEIR, Part I. By A. M. Blackman. Thirty-three Plates. 1914. 255.
- XXIII. MEIR, Part II. By A. M. Blackman. Thirty-five Plates. 1915. 25s.
- XXIV. MEIR, Part III. By A. M. Blackman. Thirty-nine Plates. 1915. 255.
- XXV. MEIR, Part IV. By A. M. Blackman. Twenty-seven Plates. 1924. 42s.
- XXVI. ROCK-DRAWINGS OF SOUTHERN UPPER EGYPT, Part I. By Hans A. Winkler, with Preface by Sir Robert Mond. Forty-one Plates. 1938. 185.
- XXVII. ROCK-DRAWINGS OF SOUTHERN UPPER EGYPT, Part II. By Hans A. Winkler. Sixty-two Plates (one coloured). 1939. 255.

#### GRAECO-ROMAN MEMOIRS

- I. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part I. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Eight Collotype Plates. 1898. (Out of print.)
- II. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part II. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Eight Collotype Plates. 1899. 255.
- III. FAYÛM TOWNS AND THEIR PAPYRI. By B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and D. G. Hogarth. Eighteen Plates. 1900. 25s.
- IV. THE TEBTUNIS PAPYRI, Part I. By B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and J. G. Smyly. Nine Collotype Plates. 1902. (Available for members of the Society only, 28s.)
- V. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part III. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Six Collotype Plates. 1903. 255.
- VI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part IV. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Eight Collotype Plates. 1904. 255.
- VII. THE HIBEH PAPYRI, Part I. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Ten Collotype Plates. 1906. 455.
- VIII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part V. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Seven Collotype Plates. 1908. Copies of Text only, 205.
  - IX. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part VI. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Six Collotype Plates. 1908. 255.
  - X. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part VII. By A. S. Hunt. Six Collotype Plates.
  - XI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part VIII. By A. S. Hunt. Seven Collotype Plates. 1911. 255.
- XII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part IX. By A. S. Hunt. Six Collotype Plates.
- XIII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part X. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Six Collotype Plates. 1914. 255.
- XIV. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XI. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Seven Collotype Plates. 1915. 255.
- XV. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XII. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Two Collotype Plates. 1916. 255
- XVI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XIII. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Six Collotype Plates. 1919. 255.
- XVII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XIV. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Three Collotype Plates. 1920. 425.
- XVIII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XV. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Five Collotype Plates. 1922. 425
  - XIX. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI. Part XVI. By B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and H I. Bell. Three Collotype Plates 1924 425.
  - XX. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI. Part XVII. By A. S. Hunt. Photogravure and four Collotype Plates. 1927. 425.

## Publications of the Egypt Exploration Society

- XXI. GREEK OSTRACA IN THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY, &c. By J. G. Tait. 1930. 425.
- XXII. TWO THEOCRITUS PAPYRI. By A. S. Hunt and J. Johnson. Two Collotype Plates. 1930. 425.
- XXIII. THE TEBTUNIS PAPYRI, Vol. III, Part I. By A. S. Hunt and J. G. Smyly. Seven Collotype Plates. 1933. (Available for members of the Society only, 28s.)
- XXIV. GREEK SHORTHAND MANUALS. By H. J. M. MILNE. Nine Collotype Plates. 1934. 425.
- XXV. THE TEBTUNIS PAPYRI, Vol. III, Part II. By C. C. Edgar. Four Collotype Plates. 1938. (Available for members of the Society only, 28s.)
- XXVI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XVIII. By E. Lobel, C. H. Roberts, and E. P. Wegener. Portrait and fourteen Collotype Plates. 1941. 63s.
- XXVII. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part XIX. By E. Lobel, E. P. Wegener, C. H. Roberts, and H. I. Bell. Twelve Collotype Plates. 1948. 50s.

### SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS

- ANNUAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL REPORTS. Edited by F. Ll. Griffith. 1892-1912. 2s. 6d. each. General Index, 4s. net.
- JOURNAL OF EGYPTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY (from 1914). Vols.i-v, 25s. each; the rest 50s. each. AOTIA IHEOY: "Sayings of Our Lord", from an Early Greek Papyrus. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. 1897. (Out of print.)
- NEW SAYINGS OF JESUS AND FRAGMENT OF A LOST GOSPEL, with the text of the "Logia" discovered in 1897. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. 1904. 25. net.
- FRAGMENT OF AN UNCANONICAL GOSPEL. By B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. 1908.
- COPTIC OSTRACA. By W. E. CRUM. 1902. (Out of print.)
- THE THEBAN TOMBS SERIES. Edited by Norman de G. Davies and A. H. Gardiner, with Plates by Nina de G. Davies.
  - Vol. I. THE TOMB OF AMENEMHĒT (No. 82). Forty-nine Plates (four coloured). 1915. 35s. (Out of print.)
    Vol. II. THE TOMB OF ANTEFOKER, VIZIER OF SESOSTRIS I, AND OF HIS WIFE, SENET (No. 60). Forty-eight Plates (six coloured). 1920. 42s.
  - Vol. III. THE TOMBS OF TWO OFFICIALS OF TUTHMOSIS THE FOURTH (Nos. 75 and 90). Thirty-eight Plates (four coloured). 1923. 425.
  - Vol. IV. THE TOMB OF HUY, VICEROY OF NUBIA IN THE REIGN OF TUT (ANKHAMŪN (No. 40). Forty Plates (five coloured). 1926. 50s.
  - Vol. V. THE TOMBS OF MENKHEPERRASONB, AMENMOSE AND ANOTHER (Nos. 86, 112, 42, 226). Forty-six Plates (one coloured). 1933. 425.
- THE MAYER PAPYRI A and B. By T. E. PEET. Twenty-seven Plates. 1920. (Out of print.) EGYPTIAN LETTERS TO THE DEAD. By A. H. GARDINER and K. SETHE. 1928. 50s.
- MURAL PAINTINGS OF EL 'AMARNA (F. G. Newton Memorial Volume). Edited by H. Frankfort. Twenty-one Plates (eight coloured). 1929. 84s.
- STUDIES PRESENTED TO F. LL. GRIFFITH ON HIS SEVENTIETH BIRTHDAY. Edited by S. R. K. Glanville. Seventy-four Plates. 1932. 1055.
- THE TOMB OF THE VIZIER RAMOSE. Mond Excavations at Thebes. Vol. I. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Fifty-seven Plates (one coloured). 1941. 635.
- SEVEN PRIVATE TOMBS AT KURNAH. Mond Excavations at Thebes. Vol. II. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Forty-one Plates (four coloured). 1948. 84s.

# JOINT PUBLICATION BY THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

- THE TEMPLE OF KING SETHOS I AT ABYDOS. By Amice M. Calverley and Myrtle F. Broome; edited by A. H. Gardiner. Small Royal Broadside.
  - Vol. I. Forty Plates (eight coloured). 1933. 100s.
  - Vol. II. Forty-eight Plates (four coloured). 1935. 100s.
  - Vol. III. Sixty-five Plates (thirteen coloured). 1938. 120s.



Date Due

	I		
	Į.		
		[	
	ľ		
	1		
		}	
		1	
	1		
-			
	l		
	L		

City Book Auetron 11/3/54 - LVZX

0 1164 0206440 0

PA3315 .08 Pt. 21 Oxyrhynchus papyri

DATE ISSUED TO

239606

